ootball

nph

ISCO. De ce caught ce caug

lans

)ec 15. (Re

gers yers

nions to b duants

airing of a

New You

HL VICES

:15.(UP)<sub>14</sub>.

e former]∉

bon in the

e linkele<u>e</u>

c 15, (AP)

blisher le

Jo Delas

& Elly Law

di & Jess#

will reoperati

ìg



Abu Ghazaia (left) and Sheikh Salem taking the salute at the graduation ceremony.

### THE WORLD THIS MORNING

#### New clashes

RACHAYA, (AP): Israeli troops pushed 1.2 miles (2 kilometres) into Lebanon's Syrian-controlled Bekaa Valley for the second time in two days yesterday and clashed with militiamen, police reported.

#### Transsexuals THE HAGUE, (Reuter): Trans-

sexuals, physically normal people with a strong desire to belong to the opposite sex, may owe their condition to a brain abnormality, according to Dick Swaab, a Duich researcher.

#### Death penalty

NEW DELHI, (Reuter): The Indian Parliament imposed yesterday the death penalty as maximum punishment for assisting the ancient Hindu custom of sati - a widow's ritual suicide on her

#### husband's funeral pyre. Agnelli prize pall his∎≥

ROME, (AP): Sir Isaiah Berlin, the British intellectual, historian and philosopher, yesterday was named the first winner of the \$200,000 Agnelli International

#### prize for ethics. Drug smuggling

NICOSIA, (AP): Three Lebanese men and an Egyptian belly dancer, arrested after police fired warning shots, were remanded in custody for eight days yesterday on charges of drug smuggling.

	INSIDE
	International 2-3
1	Kuwait-Gulf 4 Events 5
4	Editorials 6
	Business 9-12
	Stocks 10-11 Classifieds 14
ı	Urdu 15-16-17-18
ı	Sports 19-20
	آج کے ار دوصفحات میں
ı	
į	ومقبونشر وبعلاقون مي دوارست مطاوير
I	100 / 71 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1
I	جازراني برايران ادرع اق كے عطے
I	دىكى داخما يىندنس نەچا دا قراد كوظاك كرديا _
ı	_
	وجونی کومیا میں حکمرات مار فی مے امیدوار
ı	
ı	ككاميا يىكا امكان -
ı	Br. wein
ı	دب نظروا يول بيط مستسيس -
ł	الله الماد المشرقين المستون ال
ı	وفلم ، طلبرا در و آین رضوصی مقیات -

TEMPERATURE will be above nor-mal with light easterly wind. State of sea: slight High water: 8.00um. 9.00 pm Low water: 2.00am, 3.00pm manse: 6.36.3m unset: 4.52 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kowait: 22°C 72°F Ahmadi: 20°C 68°F Fajlaka: 21°C 70°F Maximum temperature expected: Knwait 23°C 73°F Munadi: 21°C 70°F Failaks; 22°C 72°F Maximum humidity recorded: kuwait: 80 percent Abmadi: 88 per cent Failaka: 93 per cent Maximum humidiy expected: Kuwait: 72 per cent Ahmadi: 80 per cent Failaka: 35 per cent Minimum temperature recorded: Kuwait:9°C 49°F

Ahmudi: 14°C 57°F Failaka: 15°C 59°F

### Kuwaiti ship collides with cargo vessel in

MIAMI. Dec 16, (AP): The crew of a 575-foot (175-metre) Kuwait cargo ship abandoned the flooding vessel today morning after it slammed broadside into another cargo ship in the Atlantic Ocean,

"It had looked like it was stabilised. The flooding was holding all through the night, and now the water is entering another hold and the crew decided to abandon ship," Coast Guard Lt. Cmdr. Jim Simpson said of the

Qarouh in life rafts and were picked up by a Navy tug, he said. Simpson said US officials had not determined whether the

"it's in danger to the point where the crew decided to get

ian cargo ship Explorer last night as the vessels travelled in normal shipping lanes 700 miles (1,130 kms) east of Palm Beach.

Florida, the Coast Guard said. No crew members of either ship were injured in the collision,

damage to its port (left) side, but controlled flooding within

commercial salvor headed to the crash site to help tow the Kuwaiti Florida, officials said.

The master of the Panamanian ship said his vessel was able to limp on its own power to either

of the Qarouh said the ship was now sailing to the Miami port for

repairs. the Qarouh, with a loading capacity of 23,600 metric tons, was loaded with wheat and vegetable oils and was on its way from the US to Ethiopia via the Suez Canal.

### **Deaver convicted** of perjury

WASHINGTON, Dec 16, (Reuter): Former top White House aide Michael Deaver, a close friend of President and Mrs Reagan, was convicted today on three of five charges of lying

under oath. Deaver, 49, who left the White May 1985 to start a lucrative Washington lobbying business, betrayed no emotion as jury foreman Barrington Bell read the verdict of guilty on the three charges and not guilty on the other two.

**Atlantic** 

Coast Guard officials said.

Kuwaiti grain carrier Qarouh. The 28 crew members left the

Kuwaiti ship was likely to sink.

The Qarouh slammed into the 600-foot (183-metre) Panaman-

the Coast Guard added. The Explorer sustained

A Coast Guard cutter and a vessel north to Jacksonville,

Miami or Jacksonville for servic-

In Kuwait the parent company

The company pointed out that

House as deputy Chief of Staff in

#### this year when it was hit by a Silkworm missile which Kuwait blamed on Iran. Oil sources say damage to the terminal is still hampering the Gulf state from loading very

lubricating oils to cover members needs and manufacturing the main spare parts needed in oil refineries, Al Quwayiz said. in Oman was suspended because of instability in the international oil markets.

### **ARAB@TIMES**

### Bumper Bingo

MR. P.I. Jose has won the Top Line prize. He will receive KD 25. Game No. 62 continues for the three Full House

### Kuwait striving to fend off dangers

Abu Ghazala also attended the

Sheikh Salem pointed to ongoing military cooperation bet-

ween his country and Egypt, say-ing Kuwait needed Egyptian technical expertise for its armed

Abu Ghazala, on a three-day

visit, on Tuesday assured Kuwait

of Egyptian support if Iran attacked the Gulf state.

Abu Ghazala told the gradua-

tion ceremony: "The security of

Kuwait and Egypt is an indivisi-

ble part of pan-Arab solidarity."

Praised

Abu Ghazala praised "the

standard of training" he witnes-

sed at the cadets ceremony. He

said it made him "confident that

Kuwait, under the leadership of

the Amir is alright and the Arab

nation is proceeding on the right

He met on Tuesday with the

Amir to whom he delivered a

message from Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak.

The message contained "assurances for the Kuwaiti

leadership that Egypt will con-

tinue to side with Kuwait against

any foreign aggression," accord-

Abu Ghazala held several

rounds of talks with his Kuwaiti

the capabilities of the Kuwaiti

Meanwhile, a Kuwaiti daily

quoted ranking sources as saying

that Abu Ghazala extended an

invitation from the Egyptian

President to the Amir to visit

Egypt and the invitation has

been accepted. No date was set.

armed forces, the sources said.

ing to well-informed sources.

graduation.

DEFENCE Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah said yesterday Kuwait's political leadership was doing its utmost to repulse dangers besetting

Speaking at the graduation ceremony of the 16th batch of conscript officers, he added: "HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier have continued to shield Kuwait from evils by resorting to diplomacy at the highest levels.

Sheikh Salem urged the graduates to exert their utmost in defending the country's "territory, skies, territorial waters, security and independence.

### Grant

He reiterated that Kuwait "has no agreement with any power to grant it facilities or allow it to set up bases or the like,"

He said that Kuwait's political leadership refrained from committing itself to such facilities "out of keenness for the country's security and stability."

Sheikh Salem said the re-registration of Kuwaiti tankers traversing the Gulf was "a purely economic measure" and in no av reflective of Kuwait's desire to prolong the Gulf conflict or ignite world war three. Eleven of Kuwait's 22 tanker fleet now sail under the US flag."

Kuwait, a target of frequent Iranian missile attacks, is seeking Egyptian assistance in building up its air defences. Egyptian Defence Minister Abdel Halim

studying plan

RIYADH, Dec 16, (Reuter): Six

Gulf nations near the Iran-Iraq

war arena are studying a scheme

to loan oil to each other in the

event of emergencies, a senior

official was quoted today as say-

The GCC scheme would allow

the group to help a member whose oil installations were

endangered, oil exports halted or

foreign commitments affected, the Saudi Arabian Al Riyadh

daily quoted the GCC assistant

secretary general for economic

affairs as saying.
Abdullah Al Quwayiz said the

new scheme would define the cir-

cumstances, limits and ways of

terminal was crippled in October

large supertankers.
The GCC countries are also

studying the possibilities of

establishing a joint refinery for

He said a project for a refinery

Kuwait's main Sea Island oil

payments for the oil relief.

**GCC** states

to loan oil

### Roh gains early lead in Seoul elections

SEOUL, Dec 16, (Agencies): Ruling party candidate Roh Tae-Woo held a strong lead today in South Korea's first direct, presidential election in 16 years. Opposition groups charged the government had resorted to mas-

sive fraud to retain power. With almost 25 per cent of the ballots counted, the Central Election Commission said Roh led with about 43.5 percent of the

The commission said opposition candidate Kim Young Sam trailed with 26.5 per cent, followed by rival opposition can-didate Kim Dae Jung with 21.5 per cent. Former Premier Kim Jong Pil, a third opposition hopeful, had about eight per

cent, the commission said. Polls opened under clear skies at 7 am (2200 GMT). The day was delcared a national holiday. and all government and private offices and schools were closed.

### Fraud

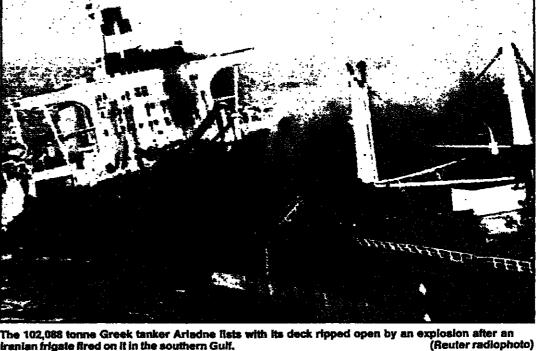
In Seoul, the morning was clear and cold. The temperature was minus 4 degrees Celsius (25 degrees Fahrenheit), normal for winter.

The National Coalition for Democracy said it was receiving reports of hundreds of cases of fraud by the government in Seoul and other cities. The opposition alliance claimed some 3,000 cases of fraud in Seoul alone, but the government rejected the charges and accused the opposition of trying to wreck the election.

An American member of an international observer team, however, said he saw no voting irregularities on visits to eight polling places between the Seoul and Tacjon, 90 miles (144 km) to the south.

He said a supporter of opposition candidate Kim Dae Jung

(Continued on Page 2)



The 102,088 tonne Greek tanker Ariadne lists with its deck ripped open by an explosion after an

### Tehran raids another tanker

### Ships pile up as Iran checks cargo

DUBAI, Dec 16, (Reuter): Iran tightened its grip on Gulf merchant shipping today, hitting its second tanker in two days as Baghdad reported three fresh strikes by Iraqi jets off the Iran-

Shipping sources said an Iranian frigate was causing a traffic iam at the entrance to the waterway by stopping vessels for details of their cargo and destina-

A military spokesman in Baghdad said Iraqi jets hit one vessel off Iran's northern Gulf coast at midnight yesterday (2100 GMT) and two today. Gulf shipping sources said the 27,244-tonne Cypriot bulk carrier Mimi M was hit in the

midnight strike and there were several injuries among its Indian and Filipino crew.

A fire was extinguished and the ship sailed under its own power for the Iranian port of Bushehr.

### Grenades

Within hours of the attack. Iranian Revolutionary Guards pumped four rocket-propelled grenades into the 29,990-tonne Greek tanker World Produce, setting it afire in the southern Gulf but causing no casualties.

Shipping sources said it took three tugs several hours to put out the flames. They later began towing the ship, which had been in ballast en route to Bahrain, to Dubai for repairs.

The sources said three projec-tiles exploded in the crew quarters on the stern of the ship while the fourth hit the engine room, knocking out the propulsion sys-

Shipping sources also said the 102,088-tonne Greek tanker Ariadne had grounded on a sandbar near where it was attacked

yesterday by an Iranian frigate. "It's a wreck, a complete write-off," a salvage source said of the ship, abandoned by its

crew after the attack. It was the second vessel destroyed by Iran in less than a week. The 85,129-tonue Singapore naphtha carrier Norman Atlantic sank last Thursday after

an Iranian attack. At the western end of the Strait of Hormuz, ships entering the Gulf piled up as an Iranian

frigate interrogated them. The Iranian Navy does this routinely to prevent war material reaching Iraq, but shipping sources said the frigate was making

no hesitation in blasting unarmed and unescorted vessels which refuse to answer radio interrogations.

or come under fire. The frigates, which are no match for major ships of Western

### Treaty

leader Mikhail Gorbachev.

Iraq were linked by a friendship and cooperation treaty, to which Moscow fully adhered. The Soviet Union is Iraq's number

The Soviet envoy repeated to more thorough checks than

Ships were stopping because Iran's four frigates have shown

One of the four, which carry no names or identifying numbers, opened fire on the Ariadne after warning it three times to respond

navies deployed in the Gulf, leave vessels under military escort alone. But the Western navies - the

US, France, Britain and Italy -only defend ships flying their national flags.
"It's a diplo-military waltz,"

said a Western diplomat in Abu Dhabi. "The Americans and Europeans protect ships which are not attacked and the Iranians attack ships which are not protected.

The Soviet Union has proposed a United Nations naval force in the Gulf to protect all shipping, but Washington and London are opposed for fear it would regularise the Soviet naval presence in the waterway. currently very small with a hand-

ful of light vessels. In Baghdad, a senior Soviet envoy today pledged continued military support for Iraq and said Moscow supported a Gulf war ceasefire but would not back an arms embargo against Iran.

Special Ambassador Mikhail Setienko was in Baghdad to brief lraqi leaders on last week's Washington summit between US President Reagan and Soviet

Asked at a news conference on the Soviet attitude towards an expected Iranian offensive. Setienko said: "The Soviet Union supports and assists Iraq in all fields, including the defensive power of the Iraqi republic.

He said the Soviet Union and

one arms supplier.
Setienko has conferred with Iraq's Foreign Minister Tareq Azizon ways to implement a UN Security Council call for an immediate ceasefire in the Gulf

reporters Moscow's view that Iran should have more time to (Continued on Page 2)

### **Ershad** offers TV time to opposition

DHAKA, Dec 16, (Reuter): The Bangladesh government said today it would offer prime television time to political parties to air their views on major national

Informed sources said the offer was part of President Hossain Mohammad Ershad's efforts to appease opponents who have been campaigning for his resignation and to persuade them to accept his formula for fresh elections.

"We intend to introduce a new programme from January where the political parties would be able to put across their views and take part in all debates on major national issues." state-run television announced.

"All such views would go on the air unvetted and uncen-. sored," it said.

Opposition politicians expressed surprise at the announcement and said it departed from state television's usual role as a spokesman for the government.

"I may sound cynical, but I must say the announcement is a bit weird particularly when the country is under state of emergency," opposition leader Abdul Mannan said.

"Letting the opposition speak over the TV is something against their grain. Why should they suddenly be so generous?" be said in an interview.

A source close to Ershad's Jatiya Party said the President believed the offer would foster talks with the opposition on fresh parliamentary elections within next three months.

Ershad, a 57-year-old former general, imposed a state of emergency last month, put five cities under curfew, restricted news reporting and dissolved the Parliament after a month-long anti-government campaign.

### Persuade

Government sources said Ershad had sent emissaries to persuade opposition leaders to join in his peace efforts. But the main opposition

leaders repeated their demands for a caretaker government to oversee new elections. Ershad said today he might allow foreign observers to ensure honest balloting in future elec-

.He also said he was ready to call another presidential election

(Continued on Page 2)

### Give power of attorney: Al Essa

### By Lima Al Khalafawi

EXPATRIATES who have had their passports stamped to leave the country should refer to the Social Affairs and Labour Ministry or civil courts if they have cases for payments, the director of the technical department of the immigration department at the Capital Governorate, Lieut-Colonel Mohammed Al Essa,

said. He added that those who do not expect to settle their affairs before the amnesty of Jan 31 deadline should give a power of attorney to a lawyer or other person to follow up matters

because the amnesty period will not be extended.

He pointed out that the extension of the amnesty period was sufficient for expatriates to sort out their papers and stay or leave the country.

Al Essa told the Arab Times that 11,130 expatriates had been given upto Dec 9 to leave the country. He said that after extension of

the amnesty there had been a drop in the number of illegal residents coming to settle their cases and only between 30 and 40 persons were coming now.

He said the immigration departments will continue to receive residence law violators from 4 pm to 8 pm every working day, except Thursdays.

He categorically denied reports of a ban on issuing visas to expatriates of certain nationalities. He said that any rule was first announced by the Social Affairs and Labour Ministry, and the immigration departments only stamped the visas on

passports. Expatriates with domestic visas issued before Sept 6, 1982. could transfer it to a work permit, he said. Al Essa confirmed that renewal of the residence permit should be done at least one month before the expiry date.

World condemns Israel

### **15 die** so far in uprising

BEIT HANUN, Israeli-occupied Gaza Strip, Dec 16, (Agencies): Protests erupted for an eighth day today in the Gaza Strip and West Bank where 15 Palestinian protesters have been shot and killed by Israeli soldiers

in the worst violence in 20 years. There were no reports of shooting in Gaza or the West Bank vesterday morning. But demonstrators in Gaza city blocked intersections with kit-chen appliances, burning tyres and other debris, and protest leaders urged the 60,000 Gaza residents who work in Israel to

stay home today.

The Gaza Strip, a densely populated 25-mile-long stretch of land along the Mediterranean seized by Israel from Egypt in the 1967 Middle East war, is cut off from southern Israel by Army checkpoints and barbed-wire

Unrest was also reported yes-terday in the West Bank, north-west of Gaza. Tear gas

In the Arab eastern section of Jerusalem, youths in the A-Tor neighbourhood on the Mount of Olives barricaded the road to the Intercontinental Hotel with burning tyres and garbage, and threw rocks at cars with yellow Israeli licence plates.

Troops and police used tear gas to disperse the crowd and later cleared away the rubble with a bulldozer.

In Gaza, Palestinian commandos today stabbed and seriously wounded an Israeli soldier.

security sources said.

The soldier was taken by helicopter to hospital in the southern Israeli city of Beersheba, and one of the injured Gazans, paralysed by the Israeli shot, was rushed to a military

hospital near Tel Aviv, the sour-Amid mounting world condemnation, Israel sent more troops into the occupied Gaza

### Strip on the eighth day of unrest.

Mourners Two Palestinians were shot when mourners at the burial of one of yesterday's victims hurled stones at a passing Israeli patrol. Troops opened fire and arres-

amidst rubble and the smoke of burning tyres at Jabalya camp. Others were shot in clashes at Nuseirat refugee camp and Gaza city's Shifa hospital, the sources

ted 20 people at the funeral, held

With growing concern both at home and abroad over the continuing bloodshed, troops appeared more restrained in the use of live ammunition than in recent days.

The United Nations, Britain, China, France, East and West Germany, the Soviet Union, Turkey, most Arab states and the United States have criticised Israel's handling of the unrest and deplored the loss of life. But Israeli Defence Minister

Yitzhak Rabin, who is visiting the United States, said in an interview on Israel Radio that the criticism from the United States, was nothing new. In Baghdad, a senior Palestinian official said Israeli forces

killed seven Palestinians in cla-

shes last night and today, raising the death toll in eight days of violence to 43. Bassam Abu Sherif, an adviser to PLO chairman Yasser Arafat, said Israeli troops had injured 48

(Continued on Page 2)

### DAY BY DAY

AT traffic lights we see children running between cars trying to sell chewing gum and tissues. This is obviously dangerous to the children because of the speeding traf-

It seems odd that these young children are allowed to do this and wonder how their parents could permit them to do such odd jobs.

Moreover, what is the Traffic Department or the Social Affairs Department doing to halt this activity?

It is really a very sad and

painful sight. Zahed Matar

### Storm hits western US mountains

NEW YORK, Dec 16, (AP): An intense Pacific storm brought heavy snow to the western US mountains today, and foreca-sters predicted it would sweep across the nation like the system blamed for blizzards, tornadoes and at least 61 deaths.

You could call it the sister of this storm," said Roy Pringle of the national weather service in Milwaukee. He was referring to the blizzard yesterday that closed the nation's busiest airport and schools in 11 states.

Wind, combined with up to 14 inches (35.5 cm) of snow in the midwestern United States yesterday, snapped power lines, tore loose trees and caused widespread power outages, including one that affected 170,000 Chicago-area residents.

The storm also left highways icy or snowpacked across the plains states, and caused school closings in parts of Illinois, Iudiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Ohio, Oklahoma and

### 15 die so far in uprising

(Continued from Page 1)

other people in trying to enter Palestinian camps at Rafah, Khan Younis and Gaza over-

In Amman, Jordan's King Hussein said today that Israeli policy in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip was colonialist and ran against the tide of his-

At the United Nations, Kuwait has warned that the Palestinians will never give up their struggle for self-determination and the establishment of their own state in Palestine and called for "urgent action" to find a peaceful settlement.



### Rivals surprised at Hart's return

NASHUA, New Hampshire, Dec 16, (Reuter): An unabashed Gary Hart, who quit the 1988 Democratic presidential race this spring tangled in an adultery scandal, is back in the race, but many supporters and campaign workers have deserted him.

Hart announced his return to the race yesterday in time to be on the ballot in New Hampshire site of America's first primary poll in February. The election is in November.

"I think it's a mistake. It will hurt the Democratic Party and hurt Gary Hart. It will trivialise the issues he cares about," said David Dreyer, Hart's former issues director.
Speculation

Hart's former New Hampshire campaign director, Susan Calegari, said she plans to remain as state chairman for another candidate, former Arizona Governor Bruce Babbitt. "I have no intention of swit-

ching back."

Sikhs kill

jab, police said.

family of 4

On the first stop of his new

AMRITSAR, Dec 16, (Reuter):

Sikh extremists last night shot

dead a family of four they suspec-

ted had collaborated with police

in the north Indian state of Pun-

Several members of the

militant Bhindranwale Tiger

Force of Khalistan entered the

house of Jagir Singh in Varana village and marched him, his wife

and two sons at gunpoint to a

nearby farmhouse before spray-

Police said the force sent notes

to the family 20 days ago accus-

ing them of helping police who injured their leader Gurbachan

Singh Manochahal during a

firefight last month, in which one

force member was killed.

ing automatic fire on them.

campaign, at a shopping centre, Hart's reborn candidacy could not escape the past.

Although many said a can-didate's personal life should not be an issue, many doubted Hart could avoid discussion of his relationship with Donna Rice, a blonde model and aspiring actress caught leaving Hart's home in Washington last spring.

Hart, who is married with two grown children, denied he had an affair with Rice, but questions about his character and speculation about extramarital affairs derailed the campaign. The other six Democratic candidates, who took part in a

debate in Edinburg, Texas, last evening, said they had been surprised by Hart's move. "I was surprised, we all were," said Illinois Senator Paul Simon.

'I just hope he doesn't hurt him-

self in the process of doing it." "America will make a sensible choice, "said Missouri Congressman Richard Gephardt, adding he did not think Hart's re-entry

CAIRO, Dec 16, (Reuter):

Egypt's President Mubarak said

he was ready to go to Syria for talks with President Hafez Al

Assad to patch up differences

between them, according to an interview published today.

Mubarak also said in the

interview with the UAE television, reported in Cairo's Al-

Ahram newspaper, that another Arab rival, Libyan leader

Muammar Khaddafi, wanted to

announce a plan for unity with

On relations between Egypt and Libya, severed since 1972

over Middle East peace policies,

Mubarak said, "I do not know

what Khaddafi really wants. He

even wanted to announce unity

with China. I was told this by the

Doors

Mubarak was quoted as say-

ing he respected Syria's President Hafez Al Assad. "My hand of

friendship is still extended to

him. Our hearts and doors are

open to him and I am willing to

go to him in the hope of patching

Chinese when I met them.



**Gary Hart** 

up differences.

Mubarak ready to go

to Syria for talks

would embarrass / the Democratic Party. "It's been a strange year and it

gets stranger."
The Rev Jesse Jackson said he did not want to talk about Hart, but Babbitt said Hart was "one more package under a very loaded Christmas tree. My guess is he'll either be the frontrunner or the ghost of Christmas past

Egypt and Syria, partners in a three-year unity plan in 1958 and allies in the 1967 and 1973 wars

with Israel, clashed over their

approach to peace with the Jew-

Egypt is the only Arab state to

have signed a peace treaty with

Israel. Syria is among six Arab

countries which have refused to

restore relations with Cairo,

severed in 1979, despite a general

Arab movement since a November Arab League summit to re-

establish links with the most

Mubarak said he had sent

most Arab leaders copies of

documents that proved the treaty

with Israel did not annul Egypt's obligations towards the Arabs.

cancelled Egypt's Arab commit-ments is therefore false," he said.

the Arab Israeli dispute had to

sit round the conference table in

an international framework

because the Palestine problem

"will not be solved by carrier

pigeons."

"Any talk that this treaty has

Mubarak said all partners to

powerful Arab country.

very quickly."
"Candidates come and candidates go. His departure did not affect my campaign and his arrival won't," said Tennessee

Senator Albert Gore. Morality

Governor Michael Dukakis of Massachusetts said: "lt's an open field and I'm going to keep doing what I have been doing. We've gone through a lot over the last eight or nine months and I assume morality is still an

When he quit the race, Hart complained that the furore over his personal activities was obscuring substantive issues. Hart, a former Colorado sen-

ator, was a favourite to win the 1988 Democratic nomination when he pulled out last spring.
"This will not be like any campaign you've ever seen," he told

reporters yesterday.
"I don't have a national headquarters or staff. I don't have any money. I don't have

supporters and a huge crowd of

pollsters or consultants or media advisors or political endorsements," he said.

Hart always placed part of the blame for his campaign's demise on the press and he underlined that point in his speech by saying: "I want to let the people decide."

Hart's wife Lee said she supported her husband's decision 'all the way, all the time.' Hart opened his new cam-paign with a plea for a debate on

private morals. Intend Hart said he did not intend to

public policies rather than his

respond to any more personal questions.

He said in an hour-long television interview last night: "They may be interesting and possibly even exciting... there will be some very bad stories and who knows what will be written and said.

"It cannot be an awful lot worse than what has already been said. But there is no way in the world I intend to respond to that. It doesn't matter.'

### Ershad offers TV

(Continued from Page 1)

soon after parliamentary polls due within three months.

Ershad said he had not yet decided if he would run again for President, but added "fairness demands that I should be."

He said he would soon lift all restrictions imposed on news reporting after he ordered a state of emergency last month.

● Kuna adds: Bangladesh celebrated its 16th anniversary of Victory Day through a spectacular military parade.

Ershad took the salute of the

well-turned-out parade led by Maj. Gen. M. Nuruddin Khan, General Officer Commanding of 9th Division, responsible for the protection of the capital and a man said to be most important in the hierarchy.

### Ships pile up as Iran ...

(Continued from Page 1)

"give a more positive stand towards the (UN) resolution."

But US Secretary of State George Shultz said today the Soviet Union has shown a new readiness to discuss the UN Security Council arms embargo against Iran.

from Andaman Sea

SEOUL, Dec 16, (UPI): Korean

Air announced today that a raft

and 50 survival items picked up

from the Andaman Sea by a Bur-

mese freighter have been iden-

tified as belonging to a KAL

jetliner carrying 115 people that vanished Nov 29.

Lee Keun-Soo, chief of a task

force investigating the crash of

the South Korean national

carrier's Boeing 707 jet, said an

survival items in it was found by

the 250-ton Dagon No. 1 boat on

Sunday, about 80 miles (130 km)

off the southwestern coast of

Burma.

tlated life raft with about 50

He rejected a Soviet proposal

#### **KAL** identifies Roh gains raft picked up

by supporters of government candidate Roh but said the man provided no details or evidence.

voters cast ballots.

Roh of the governing
Democratic Justice Party expressed confidence about victory

people have done their best in opening a new chapter in the history of our democracy," Roh

MANILA, Dec 16, (Reuter): A

to deploy a United Nations'

naval force in the Guif. "That's entirely premature," Shultz told a news conference in

He said the Security Council should work first on an arms embargo resolution before considering any UN naval force.

### (Continued from Page 1)

alleged bribery and illegal voting

The Election Commission reported that about 89 per cent of the country's 26 million eligible

when he cast his ballot in Seoul, saying he would reunite the nation.

said as supporters.

### Marcos' yacht



Donna Rice

### **Donna Rice** loses job as No **Excuses** girl

NEW YORK, Dec 16, (Reuter): Just as Gary Hart announced that he wants his old job back, the woman who was responsible for him losing it - Donna Rice — lost her job. The firm that markets "No

Excuses" sportswear said yesterday that it had fired Rice, 29, as its television commercial spokeswoman and has hired a new person to be its "No Excuses girl."

The firm said it had planned to sack Rice on Thursday but moved up its announcement to yesterday when Hart announced that he was reentering the fight for the Democratic presidential nomination.

Hart withdrew from the race after it became public that he spent a weekend with Rice at his Washington townhouse while his wife was in

Colorado. Dari Marder of new retail concepts, which markets the "No Excuses" line, explained the Rice sacking this way: "We are moving into a new year and a new image."

### 8 die in Indian train crash

SHAMBOO, India, Dec 16, (AP): Eight people died and more than 50 were injured today when a passenger train, halted just outside a railway station in Punjab state, was struck twice in five minutes by other trains, police said.

Dharam Singh Mohi, Deputy Inspector General of Railway Police, said the passenger train halted after it passed through the Shamboo railway station.

A lone diesel engine ran into the train from behind, prompting most of the passengers to leave the train, Mohi said. About five minutes later, a 50-car, freight train hit the diesel engine at high speed, crushing it into the passenger train.

Six people were killed immediately and two others died from injuries in a nearby hospital. The accident occurred about 220 kilometres (124 miles) north of New Delhi.

Two cars were completely smashed, and a third was damaged. More than a dozen trains were cancelled after the accident, and nearly 100,000 passengers were stranded,

The passenger train was en route from Amritsar to Hard-



- Now you can record the time, day and date on your pictures.
- A camera with easy operation.
- A Zoom lens for better distant pictures.
- Distance is automatically set, you need not fix it yourself.
- You can take pictures in ordinary light. Automatic rewind and film sensitivity setting
- The Camera that really satisfies the needs of all.

### Easa Hussain Al Yousifi

Notional Center — Abdulto Al Safern St. — Al Youself, bidg. — Safer — Kriedit, Tel. 2436388, 2436399, 2436387, 2436395. Stuwelith Showroon — at the crossing of 4th Ring Road with Ghozell & Shuwelith Jel, 4635205.

The army command refused to

### **NEWS IN** BRIEF

#### Bus accident

BANGKOK, Dec 16, (AP): A 10-wheel truck collided head-on

with a bus on Bangkok's outskwith a bus on sangkok's outskirts today, killing 19 people and
injuring 58, a police officer said.
Police Maj Sunthorn Khemprapa said most of those killed
were university students.
He said the truck struck the

bus on a winding road in Min-buri, northeast of Bangkok, as the students of the King Mon-gkut Institute of Technology were on their way back to the college. He said the drivers of the bus and truck were injured.

#### Embassy opened

AMMAN, Dec 16, (Reuter): Jordan's Crown Prince Hassan formally opened a new British embassy building in Amman today, an embassy statement

The two-storey building, in the newly-developed suburb of Abdoun, was built in 17 months by British companies and Jordanian sub-contractors. The embassy did not give the cost.

#### Spycatcher

WELLINGTON, New Zealand, Dec 16, (AP): The High Court today said the British government could appeal against its dismissal of a British application to ban publication of the book "Spycatcher" in New Zealand.

The appeal hearing will start on Friday. In the meantime, the book remains banned and newspapers are not allowed to publish excerpts.

### Judge Kennedy

WASHINGTON, Dec 16, (Reuter): US Supreme Court nominee Anthony Kennedy has finished testimony at his Senate hearings without any major problems and appears to have a clear path to confirmation, according to several leading sen-"I don't believe you are in any

trouble," Senate Democratic leader Robert Byrd told Kennedy as the nominee completed two days of questioning by members of the Senate Judiciary Committee yesterday.

"I'm inclined to vote for you, barring any unforeseen happenings," the West Virginian said.

### **Economic sanctions**

WASHINGTON, Dec 16 (UPI): President Reagan has extended economic sanctions against Libya, insisting the crisis that led to the imposition of a broad ban on trade almost two years ago continues as a result of Libyan support for terrorism.

"The government of Libva continues to use and support international terrorism, in violation of internationa minimum standards of human behaviour," Reagan said in a notice to Congress yesterday.

### Bank holdup

RIO DE JANEÍRO, Brazil, Dec 16, (Reuter): Two robbers who took 30 hostages and forced them to strip during a bank robbery in the northeastern city of Fortaleza yesterday were killed when police stormed the build-

ing.

The two men broke into the Bank of Fortaleza around noon and held about 30 people hostage. They demanded a 147,000 dollar ransom, a car and a plane in which to escape, police said. During the time they remained

inside the bank, the armed robbers ordered the hostages to

### 'Empire of the Sun'

NEW YORK, Dec 16, (AP), "Empire Of The Sun" and 18 director, Steven Spielberg, were named Best Movie and Best Director of 1987 by the National Board of Review yesterday. The board, which has issue

annual awards for 70 years, 2190 announced these bests: Actor: Michael Douglas in

"Wall Street" Actress: Lillian Gish in "Whales of August" and Holly Hunter in "Broadcast News"

### Singapore dogs SINGAPORE, Dec 16, (Renter)

snapping at joggers and upon ting rubbish bins, is biting back with fines for owners who let their mutts run free. Offenders will be fined up to 200 Singapore dollars (\$106)

Singapore, fed up with dog

government official Ho Hon Fatt said today. The orderly island state prides itself on clean parks and street and already fines people who it

### ter or smoke in many public Plot foiled

BEIRUT. Dec 16. (Reuter) To Beirut daily As-Safir said todal plot to assassinate: Lebang Army Commander General Michel Aoun had been foited a number of military and critical and critica

suspects arrested.
Quoting reliable security som ces, the leftist newspaper Aoun's own security official were interrogating the detained who were not identified;



MAKE-UP

### CHANEL

The Chanel Beauticians will advise you on the best use of these

Sammak Co. · Al Nougra · Loloat Bin Khaldoon Complex

products at: 15/12/1987 . Grand Stores - Kuwait Branch - Fahed Al Salem Str. Tel: 2442629 Al Kindy Pharmacy - Jabrivah Tel: 5333791 16/12/1987 · Samah Center - Salmiyah - Salem Al Moubarak Str. Tel: 5726700 Grand Stores - Kuwait Branch - Fahed Al Salem Str. Tel: 2442629 17/12/1987: Samah Center - Salmiyah - Salem Al Moubarak Str. Tel: 5726700

Bin Khaldoon Str. Tel: 2667867 19,12/1987 : Dahiya Co-operative Tel: 2515224 lashanmai - Kuwais - Fahed Al Salem Str. Tel: 2420071 Fayasel Market - Jabriyah Tel: 5317201 20/12/1987 : Dahiya Co-operative Tel: 2515224

Jashanmal - Kuwait - Fahed Al Salem Str. Tel: 2420071 Favasel Market - Jabri - h Tel: 5317201 21/12/1987 : Dahiya Co-operative 3 ci: 2515224 Anal - Salmiya - Wataniyah Complex Tel: 5752133 Boutique Chanel - Hilton Hotel Tel: 2533000 22(12/1987 . Corroba · Salmiyah · Salem Al Moubarak Str., Tel: 5719325 Anaf - Salmiyah - Watanivah Complex Tel: 5752133

Sultan Center - Salmiyah Tel: 5719620 Wednesday 23:12/1987 : Cortoba - Salmiyah - Salem Moubarak Str. Tel: 5719325 Al Assr Al Feddi - Moubarakiah - Souk Al Kuwair Tel: 2436114 Sultan Center - Salmiyah Tel: 5719620 24/12/1987 : Cortoba - Salminah - Salem Moubarak, Str. Tel: 5719325

Al Asy Al Feddi - Moubaraklah - Souk Al Kuwait Tel: 2436114 Sultan Center - Salmiyah Tel: 5719620 26/12.1987 : Dahiya Co-operative Tel: 2515224 Boushivah - Salmiyah - Zahra Complex Tel. 5745118

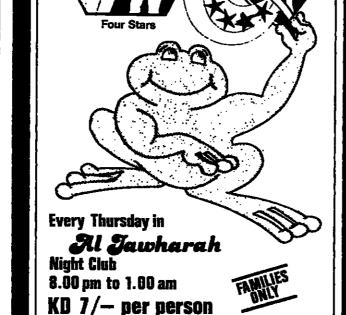
Samah Center - Al Nougra - Al Nougra Complex Tet: 2661200 27/12/1987 : Dahiya Co-operative Tel: 2515224 Boushiyah - Salmiyah - Zahra Complex, Tel: 5745118 Samah Center - Al Nougra - Al Nougra Complex Tel: 2661200 28/12/1987: Al Shela Pharmacy - Salmiyah - Anjary Complex Tel: 5711013

Al Samah Pharmacy - Salmiyah - Salem Moubarak Str., Tel: 5717316 29/12/1987 : Al Shefa Pharmacy - Salmiyah - Anjary Complex Tel: 5711013 Samah Pharmacy - Salmiyah - Salem Moubarak Str. Tel: 5717316 Beauty Corner - Moutharakiah - Souk Al Kuwait Tel: 2447890

> Elysee - Kuwait - Al Muthanna Complex Tel: 2468889 Beauty Cave - Salmiya - Salem Moubarak Str. Tel. 5736440 15/12/1987 Tanagra - Salhiyah Complex Tel: 2431337

day 30;12:1987 . Faces - Salmiyah - Zahra Complex Tel: 5745990

Agents and Distributors in Kuwait: HABCHI & CHALHOUB Tel 2434233.





Qabazard Marine Equip. Co.

Salmiya, Tel. 5730442



onering aquipment soles, service, tentol and air fills. PLUS Internationally recognised **PADI INSTRUCTION** AND CERTIFICATION Giff Certificates available.

IQ72

经经验经经验经验经

31,12:1987

he season to

### Sudanese troops kill 95 rebels

KHARTOUM, Dec 16, (Reuter): Sudan said its troops killed at least 95 anti-government rebels in two Southern regions but made no mention of the reported guerrilla seizure of two Army bases.

A military announcement broadcast on state radio said proops aided by "friendly forces" on Tuesday overran several camps belonging to the Sudan People's Liberation Army

(SPLA) in the Upper Nile region. It said 95 rebels were killed, many more injured and that large quantities of arms were seized.

The term friendly forces is used by the military to refer to the ding n Anya-Nya 2 militia, a force estimated at 15,000 men who fought alongside the SPLA until they changed sides in 1984.

The statement said troop casualties were neglible and that three militiamen were killed and four others wounded.

ped sube built in 17,

mpanies a

ontraction

ot give the

oeal agamer

bannedage:

DN. De

Senate 🖟

HRO, Brai

المراجعة المراجعة the hour

if the St

men i

Dec it

terday

In Bahar Al Ghazal region, troops dislodged rebels in several areas, including the town of Rumbek and north of Aweil, the statement said without giving casualty figures for either side.

There was no mention of Tuesday's report by the SPLA that it had captured the military bases of Khartoum-Bilel and Kashanin New Zee kor on Sunday. The bases are in hearing of Blue Nile province where the guerrillas have been on the offensive for more than a month.

The SPLA has been fighting troops since 1983 in the south of Sudan in a bid to overthrow the Khartoum government in the North.

#### ony Remain UN appeals appeared for aid appears of veralist. to Lebanon

GENEVA. Dec 16. (Reuter): Two United Nations agencies appealed today for \$85 million to tate Den Byrd wie help feed, house and provide medical care next year for about 250,000 destitute families in Lebanon.

Hans Einhaus, a deputy direc-tor of the United Nations Disa-ster Relief Organisation J to toke ·foresænke (Undro), told a news briefing:
"We have received about \$10
million sò far. But many coun-)N. Da is tries have yet to respond."

ಲ್ಲಾಗಿ ಗಿಡು ಮಾ Undro and the United netions & Nations Childrens' Emergency Fund (Unicef) first launched the ; the cost joint appeal for cash and food aid at two yes worth \$85 million earlier this. result of li month in New York.

Lebanon will lack some use and = 100.000 tonnes of grains and errorismer cereals in 1988. Einhaus said. erronsmer ational b. Local production combined with dards of E government stocks will total betcagan se ween 100,000 and 120,000 tonnes -far short of the 260,000 tonnes needed annually.

Einhaus said the United States Agency for International Development, the European Economic Community and the World Food Programme had rtheasign contributed a total of 60,000 ton-

rday seri nes, but more aid was needed.

Ormed in Perhaps the only positive ormed art result of the complete deterioran broks tion of the economic situation is that that the militias also have problems with their financial randel sic. resources. Security has slightly a car sear improved recently. There is exhaustion." Einhaus said. spe. polstë

### Occupation forces storm S. Lebanon

### Egypt warns Israel on raids

CAIRO, Dec 16, (UPI): Egypt has warned Israel, it would be seriously escalating the Middle East situation if reports that its military forces have stormed southern Lebanon are true.

A spokesman for the Egyptian Foreign Ministry said that according to latest news reports, Israeli forces have stormed the southern part of the war-torn

"Egypt considers this a grave escalation in the situation in whole (Middle East) area" the spokesman said

The spokesman warned such

escalation implies in turn "dangers that are wider in scope" and constitutes a real obstacle on the road to peace in the region. The spokesman's statements, late last night, were also in reac-

tion to the reported continuation of Israeli action against the Palestinian inhabitants of the Israeli-occupied territories. It is the second official protest

made by Cairo in less than a week against such Israeli measures. The spokesman reiterated

Cairo's position urging Israel to reconsider "the (its) policy of escalation as it would lead to more bloodshed and create fresh obstacles in the way of Egypt's

sincere peace-making efforts. "The current situation is very grave," the spokesman said. "The world community is therefore called upon to make it crystal clear to Israel that the escalation policies might drag the area into confrontations that are wider in scope and more dangerous we should immediately,

put an end to." The state-controlled media has also been critical of Israel's latest oppressive policies in the occupied West Bank and Gaza. Cunning

In an editorial today, the newspaper Al Akhbar resorted to using anti-semistic connotations when it described the Israelis as well known throughout history for being extremely clever and cunning in general.

"Being so clever, the Israelis should then remember that they would not be able to silence the

have inalienable rights nobody could ever deprive them of." the state-owned newspaper said.

Al Akhbar charged the Israelis of being by far ahead of the most brutal Nazi war criminals by the methods of oppression and terror they have been applying against the Palestinians in occupied land.

Shelling

"...however, they (the Israelis) would not be able to silence the voice of the legitimate owners of the occupied land (the) Palestinians," it said. "They (the Palestinians) have got inalienable rights they could never be

deprived of,"
Israeli troops pounded
villages in east Lebanon with shellfire today, security sources said, less than 24 hours after they pushed into the area and clashed with commandos.

The sources said Israeli gunners fired on the villages of Maydoun and Ain Al-Tineh, four km from Syrian positions in the town of Mashghara, 50 km

south-east of Beirut. One civilian was reported wounded.

هكذا من الأمل

On Tuesday, Israeli forces clashed with commandos in the area after they advanced with their allies of the South Lebanon Army (SLA) militia beyond a self-declared "security zone" along the border.

The Israelis said they were scarching for the attackers and reported one of their men slightly wounded in a clash that foll-

The pro-Iranian Hizbollah and pro-Syrian Amal militias said on Tuesday two of their fighters were wounded in the fight-

ing.
The Lebanese Army in Ain Al-Tineh reported two soldiers wounded when their armoured personnel carrier was hit by a missile from an Israeli helicopter gunship.

Witnesses said hundreds of Syrian troops and Lebanese militiamen were on full alert today after the clashes and morn-ing shelling.

### Rafsanjani denies help in freeing Waite

### Iran defends kidnappings

NICOSIA, Dec 16, (AP): Iranian Parliament Speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani said "oppressed groups" in Lebanon had no choice but to take hostages,

according to a newspaper report.

The Tehran newspaper Kayhan on Tuesday also quoted Rafsanjani as denying reports that Iran might intercede with hostage-takers to gain the release of Anglican Church envoy Terry

Waite, missing in Lebanon. Rafsanjani said the reports on Iran working to free Waite were "rumours," adding: "these rumours are baseless.

We have already clarified our stance regarding the hostage issue," he said. "We have no responsibility in Lebanon.

11 missing as

typhoon hits

**Philippines** 

to defend its rights, has no choice but to take some people (hostage). Some of them accept our words and therefore we may intercede with them in certain

Mediation

"We have declared we would mediate for those countries who are our friends or have no hostility against us. But with the British ... they are acting wick-

edly right now.
"We were told just yesterday that they entered our plane with dogs forcefully for inspection and insulted (our people). We would not mind having normal relations with them. But at the

moment we do not think (it is possible).

The Iranian agency, monitored in Nicosia, carried lengthy excerpts of the interview. The report did not elaborate

on the alleged incident involving "our plane," and it was not immediately clear to what Rafsanjani was referring.

In London, a Foreign Office official told the Associated Press he was not aware of any such incident.

Relations between Britain and Iran plummetted earlier this year after a British diplomat was detained and beaten in Tehran, shortly after the arrest in Britain of an Iranian diplomat on shoplifting charges.

### 33 killed as Tamils attack villagers

MANILA, Dec 16, (Reuter): Typhoon Phyllis slammed across the central Philippines, sinking a ferrybearand drowning Hypeo-ple; including two opposition today.

Police said 14 of the boat's 50 occupants were missing but the rest swam safely ashore after the boat capsized off Samar Island

Lieutenant Colonel Vicente Dumpit, Samar provincial constabulary commander, identified the two politicians as Ildefonso Hermano and Epetacio Quiling, candidates for vice mayor of the New Society Movement party in two Samar towns.

Officials said the boat sank in choppy seas and strong winds induced by the approach of typhoon Phyllis, which struck Samar and nearby provinces

Hermano and Quiling were the 10th and 11th candidates to die in the campaign for the Jan 18 elections. The others were killed in political violence.

COLOMBO, Dec 16, (Reuter): Tamil Tiger separatists battled Indian troops and attacked villagers in Sri Lanka, killing at kast 33 people, police said today, A Polonilaruwa district police

official said about 25 Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) guerrillas wearing military uniforms raided the eastern village of Devagodalla today killing 10 civilians including a family of five.

Soldiers from a nearby Sri Lankan camp heard the shots and ran to the village, briefly exchanging fire with the guerrillas who escaped into the jungle in a stolen lorry, he said.

The guerrillas set off a landmine under an Indian military jeep at Mullaitivu in the northeast on Tuesday, killing five soldiers. Six guerrillas were killed in the ensuing fire-fight, police said.

Police said the Tigers shot dead five civilians believed to be supporting a rival rebel group at Kalawanchikuddy in Batticaloa district on Monday.

On the same day in nearby Thirukkovil, Tiger guerrillas exploded a landmine as an Indian military patrol was pass-ing and kiffed one soldier. Three civilians were killed in a crossfire between Tigers and soldiers,

police said. Residents at Vavuniya in the North said three civilians were killed by rebels in the past 24.

Up to 35,000 Indian soldiers have been sent to the island to disarm the guerrillas under a Indo-Sri Lankan accord to end a four-year Tamil separatist revolt.

Meanwhile, a court has found six Indian soldiers guilty of raping Tamil women in Northern Sri Lanka, according to a legal document made public Tuesday.
Indian Army Major H.V.

Singh told the court during the inquiry that the soldiers would be thrown out of the Army and deported to India, according to an affidavit printed in the Tamillanguage newspaper Virakesari.

### Singapore 'sex priest'

plot and accused of having an affair with a woman has given up his priesthood, Archbi-shop Gregory Yong said today.

'Father Edgar D'Souza has informed me that he has given up the priesthood with immediate effect," the Archbishop said in a statement.

D'Souza, 39, was named by the overthrow the government.

Home Affairs Minister Shan-mugam Jayakumar told Parliament early this month the government had evidence of the priest's "amorous activities and relationship" with a woman lawyer. \_\_

Because of his questionable and - scandalous relationship with a woman, he (D'Souza) has made it impossible to carry on his priestly ministry," the Archbishop said.

According to the Archbishop,

'Had he not given up the priesth-ood of his own accord, he would have been suspended from exercising his priestly ministry should he be proven guilty of what he has been accused of," the Archbishop

alleged involvement in a plot to overthrow the government.

### quits church

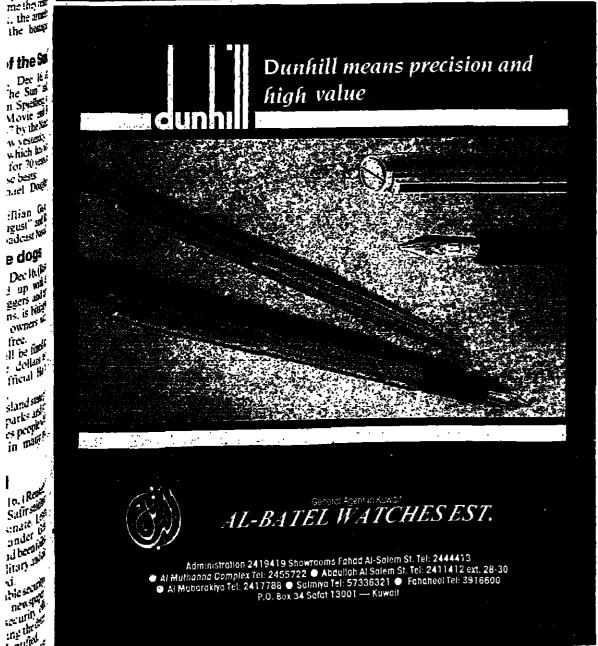
SINGAPORE, Dec 16, (Reuter): A Roman Catholic priest lin-ked by the Singapore govern-ment to an alleged Marxist

government as a close associate of some members of the Catholic Church who were detained along with others seven months ago for an alleged Marxist conspiracy to

### Resignation

D'Souza sent his resignation letter to him from Melbourne where he is now living.

In May and June this year, Sin-gapore detained 22 so-called Marxists, including 10 Roman Catholic workers, for



### Pakistani denies N-material plot

PHILADELPHIA. Dec 16, (UPI): An exporter on trial for conspiring to illegally ship to his native Pakistan two restricted metals, testified he would not have involved himself in the scheme if he knew the materials would be used to make nuclear

Arshad Pervez, 43, a naturalized Canadian citizen living in the Toronto suburb of Willowdale, testified for several hours in federal court Tuesday and admitted giving a \$1,000 bribe to a federal official. However, he said he was set up

by undercover agents and possibly by the buyer of the materials. a retired Pakistani brigadiergeneral, who was charged as a coconspirator and remains at large.

Pervez is charged with conspiring with retired Brig. Gen. Inam ul-Haq to bribe a US official so he could illegally purchase 25 tons of a specialty metal known as Maraging Steel 350 and several bars of beryllium.

Client

US government officials alleged the materials were headed for Pakistan's secret uranium enrichment plant at Kahuta for making nuclear weapons. Pervez testified Tuesday that he believed they would be used for legal, non-nuclear purposes.

Pervez insisted Inam told him he planned to use the materials in high-speed compressors and tur-

bines. "I was only doing what I was told by my client in Pakistan." Pervez testified. "If it was going there (for nuclear weapons), I wouldn't get involved in this ... I trusted my client."

A scientist has testified in the case that Maraging steel is used almost exclusively in the manufacture of atomic weapons.

Because those substances are used to enrich uranium and make nuclear weapons, the US government restricts their exportation to countries such as Pakistan, which have not signed the International Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty.

Attention Pakistan tried to purchase the

two metals directly from Carpenter in May 1986 but the US government cancelled the deal because it believed Pakistan wanted them for its alleged nuclear programme. The trial has drawn the atten-

tion of Congress and the Reagan administration because a proposal for \$4.2 billion in US aid is contingent on Pakistan not building nuclear weapons. During cross examination

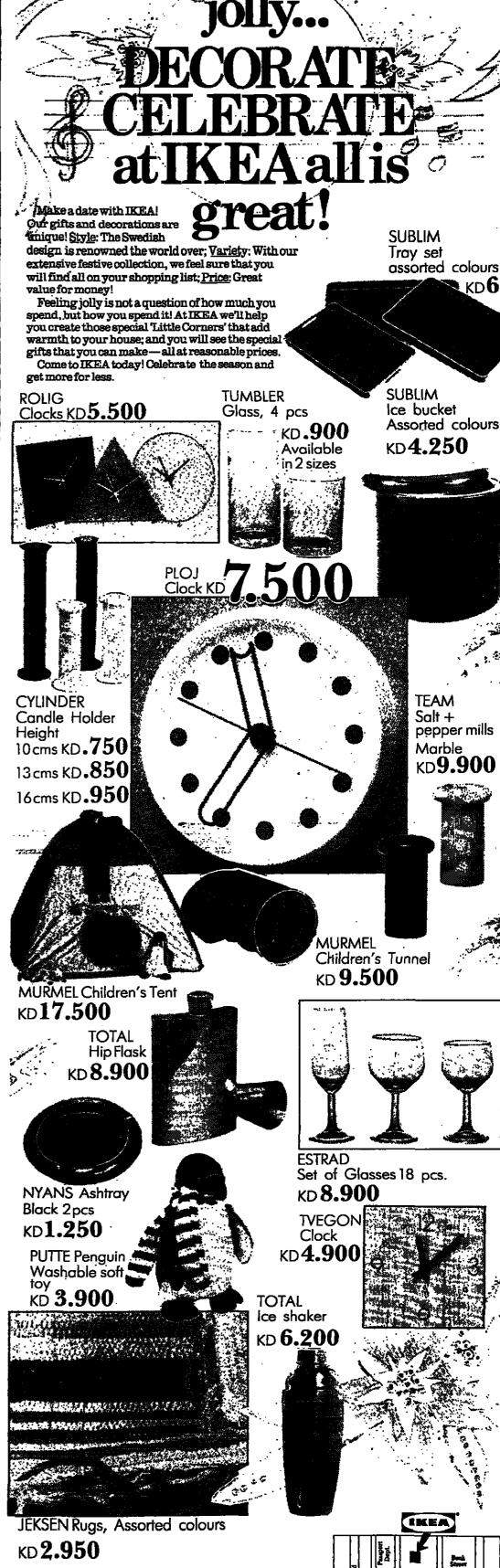
Tuesday, Pervez admitted that he gave a \$1,000 bribe to a US Commerce Department licensing agent to obtain an export license to purchase the metals. Pervez also admitted he inten-

ded to establish a relationship in which he would bribe the official on a regular basis in exchange for licences approving shipments of the two materials and other commodities.

YACOUB & JASIM YUSIFAL HOMAIZI

Tel. 4810477/4810848

When questioned by assistant US attorney Amy Kurland, Pervez admitted he knew he was breaking the law in January 1986.



Opening hours:

**OPEN ON FRIDAYS** 

9.30 a.m.-1 p.m. and 4-9 p.m.

### Sheikh Issa appeals to Iran to end war with Iraq

MANAMA, Dec 16, (Agencies): The Amir of Bahrain, Sheikh Issa Bin Salman Al Khalifa, today appealed to Iran to end the 7-year-old war with Iraq, saying the international community was determined to halt the conflict.

Sheikh Issa in an address marking Bahrain's National Day described the United Nations Security Council's July 20 resolution calling for a ceasefire as the "best basis" for a peaceful solution to the war.

'The international community, which now is cognizant of the dimensions of the conflict, has. demonstrated a collective determination to seek an end to this destructive war," the Amir said in a statement broadcast by Bahrain's Television and Radio networks.

The Security Council's resolution 598 demanded Iran and Iraq accept an immediate ceasefire, withdraw troops to international borders and negotiate peace.

Iraq has said it will abide by the resolution if Iran does. But Iran had insisted it will only observe a ceasefire if Iraq is first branded

the aggressor.
The United States is currently seeking support from other major powers for a second Security Council resolution to impose an arms embargo on Iran for failing to respond to the July 20 ceasefire call.

"We call on Iran to join with Iraq in its acceptance of the option of an honourable just solution which would be in line with Islamic teachings and international norms, along with the interests of both warring parties and the Gulf region," Sheikh Issa

**Threatens** 

The war now threatens neutral states in the region, he said. He stressed that the war has led to "loopholes in the security structure of the region, drawing in foreign powers and precipitat-

ing regional tension that neces-sitated prompt action" to con-

tain the war from spreading. The Amir was apparently referring to Iranian threats against Kuwait, the Gulf country closest to the warfront, and the presence of US, Soviet and European warships to protect ships against Iranian attack. Bahrain is linked with Kuwait, along with Saudi Arabia, Oatar, Oman and the United Arab Emirates, in the Gulf Cooperation Council, an economic and Sheikh Issa noted the "depth

of regional security" provided by GCC.

Conciliation

In an interview published in a Kuwaiti newspaper marking Bahrain's National Day, the Amir said a recent conciliation between Egypt and Arab countries will re-energise joint Arab

He cited Egypt's "strategic", political, economic and military weight and its "big" role in backing the cause of the Arab nation

and achieving its unity.

Answering a query, Sheikh
Issa spoke of "big achievements" of the GCC and said he was confident that the GCC summit which will convene in Saudi Arabia later this month will add new accomplishments and strengthen cooperation between the council's six member states.



tion, Anwar Al Nouri yesterday received Syria's Deputy Minister of Higher Education Dr Omar Karno who is currently visiting

on bilateral and educational relations and means of developing

The meeting was attended by acting Education Under-secretary Abdel-Mohsen Al Said, assistant undersecretary for planning and development Rashed Al Ahmed and director of educational information cen-

Earlier, Karno visited the educational information centre to acquaint himself with its activities and Kuwait's experience in the field of technical education and scientific

The Syrian official arrived here last night on an official five-day visit to Kuwait.

### appointed

icipality

Rebutting hostile campaigns Support

tee was formed yesterday to finalise recommendations for consideration during the final session, scheduled today.

Yesterday's meeting praised Kuwait support for Arab media at the instructions of HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al

leading role of Kuwaiti information Minister Sheikh Nasser Al Ahmed in defending Arab



Kuwait's Information Minister Sheikh Nasser gave officials

attending the committee meeting of the Arab League informa-

tion bureaux a lunch party at the Hilton Hotel yesterday.

Call for intensifying

chairman.

Sheikh Nasser is seen welcoming a guest.

A SPECIAL committee discuss-

ing improvements to the perfor-

mance of Arab League informa-

tion bureaux abroad with the aim

of making their activities more

causes, has stressed that appoint-

ing competent cadres is the key to

the success of Arab information

Kuwait's Information under-

secretary, Abdul Aziz Jaafar told

Kuna vesterday that the nanel

which resumed sitting yesterday

morning emphasised the impor-

tance of Arab information

abroad in rallying international

support for Arab causes.
He said the committee

believed that Arab information

work abroad must be based on

common understanding, unity

and solidarity that marked the

spirit of the extraordinary Arab

summit in Amman last Novem-

Technology

panel, holding frank exchanges,

suggested a review to the

activities of the League's infor-

Jaafar pointed out that the

abroad.

Committee

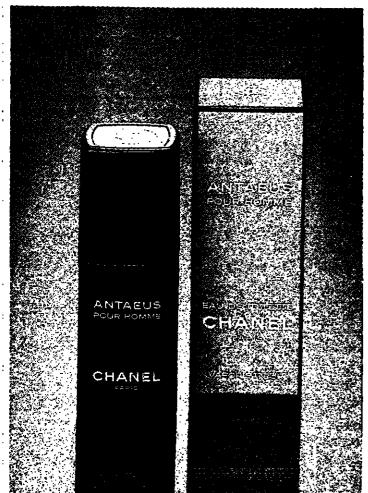
trols for senior appointments. The Kuwaiti official said the committee also suggested makgreater use of Arab Inend ship societies abroad, besides benefitting from Arab communities and councils of Arab ambas-

against the Arab nation also required making maximum use of advanced technology in the field of information, he went on.

Jaafar said a drafting commit-

Abdullah.

The committee also lauded the



Agents and Distributors in Kuwait, HABCHI & CHALHOUB, Tel.: 2434233.

### educational ties KUWAIT'S Minister of Educa-

the country.
The two sides exchanged views

and boosting them.

tre Nasser Al Dhahi.

research

### Committee

THE Minister of State for Municipal Affairs, Abdul Rahman Al Ghunaim announced that a permanent committee has been appointed to coordinate activities between the Ministry of Finance and Kuwait Mun-

The committee, to be chaired by the Municipality Director General, Rashed Al Othman, will have representatives from the Organisation and Survey Department and the Legal Department of the Municipality, in addition to a representative nominated by the Finance Min-

Al Ghunaim explained that the committee would review expropriation applications sent by government institutions and ministries about problems which interfere with their work: the committee would then make recommendations about the needed action.

### Seminar on vandalism

A PROFESSOR at the arts faculty of Kuwait University. Dr Adnan Al Shatti, spoke yesterday about the psychological reasons and social factors causing vandalism, at the seminar on

Dr Kafya Ramadan of the education faculty at the University spoke about the role of information in protecting public property. She called for collective efforts to inculcate a positive understanding among the

The legal advisor at the Interior Ministry, Abdul Aziz Al Wahhab, estimated a research paper on legislation and its role in preserving public property.



SAUDI Arabian Crown Prince Abdullah Bin Abdel Aziz will make a new bid this week to heal Svria's rifts with Iraq and Egypt,

Al Seyassah reported yesterday.

The newspaper said he will fly
first to Baghdad on Friday and visit Damascus and Cairo later. It said his initiative seeks to follow up the reconciliation

process that gained momentum at last month's Arab summit conference in Amman, Jordan. Prince Abdullah launched the reconciliation effort to end the deep rift between Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and Syrian

Restore

President Hafez Al Assad two

years ago.

The Amman summit also opened the door for Egypt's rehabilitation in the Arab world after eight years of being ostra-cised for its 1979 peace treaty with Israel.

countries could restore diplomatic relations, severed after the treaty was signed, if they But hardline Syria blocked efforts to lift the suspension of Egypt's membership to the 22-

nation Arab League. Most Arab countries have restored links with Cairo. But Syria,

along with five other Arab states, still refuses to do so. King Hussein of Jordan has also been shuttling between key

Arab capitals since the Nov 8 to Il summit to accelerate the drive to reconcile Syria with Iraq and Egypt, two major Arab powers. Hussein visited Riyadh, the

Saudi capital, earlier this month, apparently prompting Prince Abdullah's reported plan to intensify the initiative aimed at achieving Arab unity in advance of a proposed Middle East peace

included recent developments in

lipidology, the positive correla-

tion between high cholesterol

levels and ischaemic heart dis-

ease, and their treatment with

special reference to the anti-

oxidant effect of the medicine.

Poggi said high cholesterol levels were caused by a high fat

diet, environmental conditions,

hypertension, smoking, obesity,

anxiety and lack of exercise. The

only way to reduce the risk was to

control high blood pressure, stop

smoking and reduce obesity.

He added that the major fac-

lack of activity and heredity.

tors for coronary dis

### Rich diet causes high cholesterol level diology. The subjects discussed

By Lima Al Khalafawi

A SYMPOSIUM on high cholesterol level among people in Kuwait and its treatment was held at the Kuwait Hilton Hotel yesterday. The guest speaker, Professor

G. Poggr of the Merrell Dow Research Institute at Milan, Italy, introduced the medicine Lurselle R. (Probucol) which is used for the treatment of hyper-

The meeting was chaired by the head of the medical department at Sabah Hospital, Dr Hossam Al Ahmad, and attended by doctors with an interest in car-List of

WASHINGTON, Dec 16, (Kuna): Gulf Cooperation Council cultural counsellors and

attaches in the US have decided

to draft a common list of

accredited American universities

and colleges advisable to GCC

students, Kuwaiti Cultural

Counsellor Dr Mosaed Al

In a statement to Kuna, Dr Al

Haroun said the decision to draft

a common list was taken at a

meeting held yesterday with the

aim of boosting coordination

between GCC cultural offices in

He added that the GCC cul-

tural diplomats in the American

capital also agreed to take part in

a June conference in Washington

of the national committee of

exchange students entitled "The

influence of higher education in the US on GCC students'

Al Haroun pointed out that

conferees also took a decision to

initiate contacts with health

officials in the six GCC states on

a common health insurance

programme for GCC students in

Haroun said yesterday.

accredited

universities

### Present situation of Muslims painful

THE present situation of Muslims at all economic, political and moral levels was painful, the Dean of the Sharia Faculty at Qatar University, Dr Yousef Al Qardawi, said.

Speaking at a seminar on the opening day of the first charity week of the Islamic International Charity Authority, he said that the Islamic nation had lost its position after having been the leading one for several centuries. He added that Muslim countries were now included in the Third

Dr Al Qardawi said that Muslim countries import more than 45 per cent of their foodstuffs and depend on other countries in the industrial field.

### Nouri to lead delegation

KUWAIT'S Minister of Education Anwar Al Nouri will leave for Tunisia at the head of a delegation to attend the regular session of Arab League for Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation.

The six-day meeting will start next Saturday to discuss a host of Arab educational issues.

### Brazilian armsmaker denies developing missiles for Iraq

RIO DE JANEIRO, Dec 16, (Reuter): A Brazilian armsmaker has denied it was developing a ballistic missile for Iraq capable of carrying nuclear warheads or chemical weapons a distance of 300 kms.

Pedro Vial, a spokesman for the Brazilian arms manufacturer Avibras, said yesterday his company was developing a new mis-sile but denied a claim by an expert in Stockholm that Iraq or its backers was financing the project.

### Financed

"It is completely false to say that Avibras's missile project is financed by a foreign government or even by the Brazilian

Army," the company official said.
"We are developing the

project with our own resources and are not selling missiles to any foreign country," Vial told Reuters by telephone from Sao Jose Dos Campos.

Earlier yesterday an expert on the international arms trade, said in Stockholm that the Brazilian SS-300 missile project "appears to be financed by Iraq or its sup-

Designed

Aaron Karp, who monitors the international arms trade for the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (Sipri), said Iraq could soon acquire Brazilian ballistic missiles capable of carrying nuclear warheads or chemical weapons.

The Brazilian Foreign Ministry declined comment on study. The foreign ministry never comments on any subject involving arms trade," a ministry spok-esman told Reuters.

Vial said his company's missiles were not designed for nuclear or chemical warheads. The SS-300, for instance, does not carry any warheads outside of those considered purely conventional," he said.

Vial said the project was being developed exclusively by Avibras. He denied there had been any outside financing or that any contracts had been sig-

### Jawara

### leaves

THE visiting President of Gambia. Dawada Kairaba Jawara and the accompanying delegation yesterday left after a three-day official visit to the country.

Jawara was seen off at the airport by HH the Amir, HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, the Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister, the Minister of Amiri Diwan Affairs, the Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs. and the Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, as well as a number of ranking officials in the Amiri Diwan and the Foreign

### Meetings

KUWAIT'S Public Works Minister, Abdel Rahman Ibrahim Al Houti yesterday received Ambassador of Bangladesh to

Kuwait K.M. Shehabuddin. During the meeting, they discussed means of developing bilateral relations.

● The Minister of Electricity and Water, Mohammed Abdul Mohsen Al Rifai yesterday received Tunisian Ambassador to Kuwait Omer Al Fezani on the occasion of ending his mission

 The Undersecretary of Public Works Ministry, Mohammed Abdul Hamid Al Sana'a yesterday received at his office Finland's commercial delegation headed by director-general of foreign relations.

The discussions tackled ties between the two countries and ways of enhancing them. Finland's ambassador to Kuwait attended the meeting.

#### Municipality enforcing Cleanliness Law

NASER Al Ayar, the public relations director of Kuwait Municipality, said that the Municipality is doing its best to enforce Kuwait's Cleanliness Law, which includes, efforts to inform people about different aspects of the law.

He said that Municipality inspectors had reported 1,800 violations since the law went into effect in July. He added that most of the violations were cited in the Capital and Shuwaikh Industrial Area and that 256 of them had been referred to investigation authorities.

Al Avar said that a ministerial decision will be issued to appoint women inspectors who will be authorised to issue citations to Cleanliness Law violators.

### Polluted foodstuff

KUWAIT'S Public Health Undersecretary Dr Naci Al Naquib said that the ministry was not responsible for foodstuffs which had entered the country recently with high radiation content, adding that the ministry inspects any material received to ensure that it is free of radiation.

Al Naquib did not explain how the foodstuffs had entered the country, but said that importers tried any means to market polluted foodstuffs in the local market. He added that it is expected that the effects of the Soviet nuclear reactor disaster will be felt for more than 30 years since the soil was contaminated as well

### Awadi receives two envoys

PUBLIC Health Minister, Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi yesterday received ambassadors of Jordan and Mauritania to Kuwait, Nabeel Tawfeeq Al Telhoni and Mohammed Abdel Qader Weld Dedy. During the meeting, they revi-

ewed ways of cooperation in health fields between Kuwait and each of Jordan and Mauritania.

### **ROYAL COURT**

### Amiri cables

HH the Amir sent a cable of congratulations to the Amir of Bahrain. Sheikh Isso Bin Salman Al Khailfa on the occasion of his country's

The Amir and Gambian President Dawada Jawara exchanged cables of greetings following the president's departure from Kuwait at the conclusion of a three-day state visit.

### Crown Prince cables

HH the Crown Prince and Premier Shelkh Soad Al Abdulloh Al Sabah yesterday sent a cable of congratulation to the Arnir of Bahrain. Sheikh Issa Bin Salman Al Khalifa on the occasion of his country's National Day.

Sheikh Saad also sent a similar message to Bahraini Premier. Sheikh Khalifa Bin Salman Al Khalifa.

### **Energy conference** follow-up meeting

A FOLLOW-UP meeting for the fourth Arab energy conference slated for March next year in Baghdad opened in Kuwait yesterday grouping representatives of Iraqi Information Ministry, the Arab Industrial Development Organisation and Oapec information officials.

Acting secretary-general of the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries Abdul Aziz Al Wattari said in a statement, opening the meeting, that information is responsible for explaining relationship between energy and inter-Arab

cooperation.

He pointed out that the con-

ference, scheduled for March 14 to 17, will be held in Baghdad despite that Arab country's war circumstances which did not hinder Iraq from advancing forward in various developmental fields and pursuing energy questions.
Wattari told the conferees,

assembling at Oapec headquarters here, that limiting energy consumption in the Arab world should avoid development's needs of energy but rather should be directed toward combatting extravagance.

The two-day meeting will mainly tackle information coverage of the energy conference.

The Kuwaiti official men-

tioned a number of activities that.

include a seminar on short stories

to be held in Kuwait next year

where two participants from

#### **GCC** cultural activities

mittee has decided to hold a number of cultural activities in the six capitals of the council's member states during 1988/90, an official said in Kuwait yesterday

Supervisor of cultural affairs at Kuwait National Council for Culture, Arts and Letters, Abdel Aziz Al Serai'a said the decision was set during its first meeting here last week in which directors of culture and arts of Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates, Oatar, Oman, Bahrain and Kuwait were present.

The committee was set up following the second meetings of ministers in charge of culture in Riyadh last September.

each member state of the Gulf Cooperation Council will attend. He added that five prominent Arab story writers and critics will also take part which will enrich the seminar. Al Serai'a said the committee will also hold cultural activities in 1988-89 in one of the European countries which will be nominated by the GCC general secretariat. He said the

secretariat has nominated Italy,

### avian countries. Trading centre unearthed

ABU DHABI, Dec 16, (Kuna): Recent excavations at the "Ad Door" archaeological site in the emirate of Umm Al Qaiwain have shown the existence of an important city and trading centre lescrided by archaeologists a the largest of its time in the south-

ern Gulf. A team of Belgian archaeologists has uncovered at the site this year an almost completely plastered building dating back to the second or third century AD as well as bronze objects and fine pottery dating back a couple of thousand years.

The finds help to prove that

### **Aviation** meeting

THE Minister of State for Services Affairs Issa Al Mazeidi yesterday held a meeting for the Civil Aviation Administration in the Kuwait international air-

port. At the meeting, which was attended by general director of Civil Aviation Sheikh Jaber Al Athbi Al Sabah and a number of officials at the administration. discussion focussed on progress of work at the administration.

THE theft of 11 Mercedes trucks

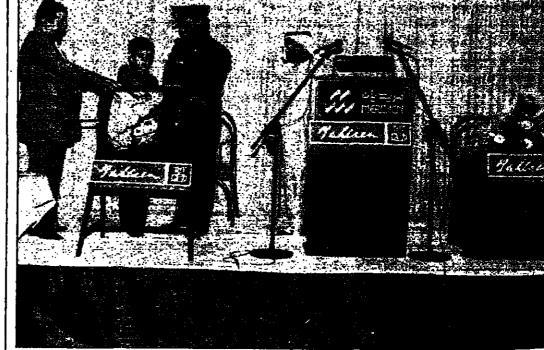
and buses was reported by a Syrian to officials at the Fintas

Trucks stolen

police station.

AN eight-year-old child was run over by a vanette in the Sabahiya Cooperative parking lot. He suffered several injuries and was rushed to hospital.

in Kuwait yesterday. Two accidents took place in the capital, one in Hawalli, eight in Ahmadi, and one at Jahra.



The draw for the Bahisen Bonanza Competition was held by W J Towell and Company and Bahise international of Germany at the Meridien Hotel recently. It was made under the appervision of representative the interior Ministry and Commerce Ministry in the presence of managers of cooperative and private supermarkets. Winning numbers were drawn for 183 prizes totalling \$17,500. The winning numbers will published in local newspapers. Picture shows the drawing of numbers.

West Germany and Scandingage Frid. T W 251 LAPON Ad Door was a very major site around the first century BC to a history the third century AD, the English X 5 heldm Language daily Emirates News

اداده **بادو** اداده **باد**و

ina ika

il J

医囊侧 加工

BE LINE

ar: Alis

2 mil [k

(In tack

Зсык VI.

**Bad New** 

<sup>3</sup>9428 ю М

**建**矿10000

Apple and

3 100 0

arlamon H.

fille (1800)

€ }mufSh

Professor Ernie Haerinck of the University of Ghent in Belgium, according to the paper, said the latest finds indicate Ad Door was " a city, not a village" describing it as the largest site known for the period on the Arab shores of the Gulf south of the Qatar peninsula.

quoted the team's leader as say-

The site has been chosen as the focus of a four-nation programme involving teams from Ghent, Edinburgh, Copenhagen and Lyons, who will jointly excavate and analyse its his-

tory, the paper said in a report. It said the Danish, British and French teams will start work early next year taking over from the Belgians who return home this week.

### Child killed in traffic accident

There were 12 traffic accidents

MBERIL

: Amiror Boly

n of his cour

HAIG FOUR SAGE

bdullobAls<sub>te</sub>

Armir of Box

) of his cour

ahraini Pier

uled for N

held in B

rab country which did:

advancioni

velopment

energy que ld the cur

Oapec he it limiting

in the And

i develop

A part salle.

ward cop

ay meete le infor

ties

iti official

er of acura

tar on short

Kuwait ne

articipant

state of the

ıdded diz

ab story ;

ll also iaŁ

ch the sense

sid the con-

cultural at

in one &

nuries with

by the G((-

31. He 😦

nomi<u>mae</u>"

iy and Sz

arthe

t very meat

y AD, the le

y Emirais?

mie Habis

of Ghests:

ig to the

rinds indra

s the lane

period \*

the Geb≪

reen chosa:

a lone nvolvine linburgh ( ns. who is

d analyse said in any ınısh. Box

will start

នេសព្រះ្ធភូន

d in

ideni

ald child is

e un une Sale

rking lot li

njunes 15.

flajka.

rday. Is took per in Hawaii.

one at lab

:sula.

ity, notat

Council

### Other face of Indian Cinema

INDIAN Cinema bas two faces commercial and the off-beat. Kuwait's Cine Club is to show the off-beat side of Indian films created by such well-known films makers us Satyajit Ray, Mrinal Sen, Aparna Sen, Basu Chatterice, Gura Dutt and relative newcomers as Ramesh Sharma and Shekhar Kapur.

FOR FREE LOCATION FOR THE COLUMN TO THE

The festival will be held from Dec 19, Saturday, to Dec 30, Wednesday, at the auditorium of the Kuwait Chambers of Commerce and Industry.

Directors Mrinal Sen and Aparna Sen and actress Geeta Sen will attend the festival. Mrinal Sen arrives in Kuwait on Friday and will take part in the festival's opening on Saturday. Aparna Sen comes on Tuesday, before her much acclaimed film 36 Chowringhee

Lane is shown, Said Cine Club director Farouk Abdul Aziz: "Non-Indian viewers would be amuzed to see the advancement

made by Indian film makers."
The festival covers over 30 years of development in what has been dubbed as the new wave films. Mrinal Sen's version of the Bengal famine, Akaler Sandhaney (In Search of Famine) will be shown on the opening night (Dec 19). Akaler Sandhaney with English subutles, is a fascinating film within a film.

Satyajit Ray's Shatranj Ke Khilari (The Chess Players) (Sunday, Dec 20) is based on a short story by Munshi Prem Chand. Set in 19th century India, Ray's first Urdu film makes a seathing comment on the decadence of nawabs (Muslim landlords). A historical movie, it revolves around Meer and Mirza (Sanjeev Kumar and Saced Jaffrey) who are so immersed in their daily chess game that they are oblivious of the threat to theirmusician-poet-king, Wajid Ali Shah, the target of the East Indian Company. A narrator and history link the central theme with the political chess

Plight The Indian woman's plight and her total degradation is the subject of K.G. George's Malayalam film, Adaminte Variyellu (Adam's Rib), which will be shown on Dec 21 (Monday). Through the lives of Vasanthi, a career woman; Alice, a bored middle-aged wife and Ammini, a housemaid, the film shows exploitation of women and their passive accep-

game of the company.

With only two films to her credit, Aparna Sen has carved a niche for herself in Indian cinema. She graduated from acting to direction with Shashi Kapoor's 36 Choweinghee Lane and won much worldwide acclaim. Paroma, her second film has also been well-received in India. Both films are to be shown during the festival. 36 Chowringhee Lane with Jen-nifer Kendal, Dabashree Roy and Dhritiman Chatterjee, will

be shown on Dec 22 (Tuesday). On Wednesday, Paroma, featuring Raakhee, will be screened.

Ramesh Sharma's New Delhi Times (Dec 26) perhaps, the best political film, starring Shashi Kapoor, also makes a comment on the manipulation of the press by politicians. The story is loosely based on Arun Shourie's experiences.

A film by Mrinal Sen will be shown on Dec 27, Tuesday, It would either be Genesis, his latest work, or Khander. Both movies feature Shabana Azmi and Naseeruddin Shah.

A film that blends commercial and off-beat cinema is Shekhar Kapur's Masoom (The Innocent), on Dec 28, based on an idea from Erich Segal's The Man, Woman and

Dutt's Guru autobiographical work, Kaagaz Ke Phool (The Paper Flowers) (Dec 29) features Dutt and Wahceda Rehman, predicting his suicide years

The festival ends with Basu Chatterjee's film Sara Akash (The Whole Sky), Dec 29, adapted from a well-known novel, takes a sensitive look at the problems faced by two newly-weds, the system of dowry and the joint-family

All films will be shown at 7.30 pm at the Chamber of Commerce and Industry. Children are not admitted.

### Poor value for money



THE price of a meal often bears no relations to the quality of the food. On occasions some of the best food I've eaten in Kuwait has been in the cheapest restaurants and some of the worst in the most expensive ones. Obviously the bill you pay doesn't simply cover the cost of the food and the chet's skill, but represents a whole range of services such as the furniture, decor, tableware and the wages of the waiters, cleaners and kitchen staff. In pricey restaurants such as the Dhow of the SAS you may pay over KD10 per head but still feel you are getting good value for money, as the surroundings are so unique. In others such as the Moghul Mahal you might be so pleased with the quality of the food and the low prices, that you totally forget the spartan surround-

ings.
This week we visited a restaurant that falls into neither of these categories. The Silver Star, situated in the basement of the Al Wataniya Building in Salem Al Mubarak Street, Salmiya. Our total bill for a onecourse meal of assorted Chinese dishes came to KD12.200 for two people. Let's take a look at what we received for our money. We decided to eat a la carte, since the set menus were such poor value for money by comparison. A set meal for one person, including soups and desserts costs KD7, for two KD16.500, for three KD27.5 and for four KD32. The a la carte menu offered a range of Chinese soups, beef, chicken, duck and seafood dishes as well as rice and vegetables. The dishes were overpriced when compared to Chinese restaurants of a similar standard in Kuwait (Caesar's or the Lantern House, for example), although the portions were about the

Traces The Prawns with Bamboo Shoots and Vegetables we ordered didn't materialise, but prawn dish. At KD3 it consisted of a generous helping of fresh prawns cooked with tinned mushrooms and peas, swimming in a sauce heavily spiked with monosodium glutomate. The Duck with

Cashew Nuts at K.D2.250 had a

similar sauce with traces of gin-

ger and bamboo shoots but was

far too greasy for my taste, the fat having been left on the



Finely shredded cucumbers,

plaques and of course a tank of

fish. Suitable Chinese music

plays quietly in the back-

ground, but the lighting is too

dim. The tableware is mismat-

ched and rather basic and chop-

sticks are not provided at the

teous and apologized for the

very slow service. Although the

Silver Star is popular — two thirds of the tables were

occupied when we were there ---

only two waiters appeared to be

in attendance. We had to wait

12 minutes before our order

was taken, a further 26 minutes

for the food to arrive and then

faced more delays when we

asked for the bill. Perhaps we

had chosen a bad day when

they were short of staff, but

then a 10% service charge is

added to the bill at the Silver

Star, and for that one does not

Restaurant: The Silver Star

Meal: One course a la carte

Price: KD12.200 (for two)

ATMOSPHERE: \*\*\*
VALUE FOR MONEY: \*

Star rating (out of live) FOOD: \*\*

**PRAYERS** 

SERVICE: \*\*

Fajr

Maghreb

FRIDAY

Maghreb

Friday prayer

Type: Chinese restaurant

expect to have to wait.

The staff are extremely cour-

each.

tomatoes, lettuce and strips of 4.30 News Summary meat in a vinegar dressing, it 4.40 The Persuaders; featurmade a refreshing contrast to ing Roger Moore, Tony the rather cloying sauces of the Curtis. other dishes: Mineral water was charged at KD 650 per bot-tle and we finished our meal 6.00 Alwan: presented by Rolah Al Farah 7.00 News Summary with instant coffee at KD-350 7.05 Show Jumping 7.30 Rahlat Fi Alam Maj-

KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran

11.00 Open University

1.00 News Summary

4.00 Sanshiro: cartoons

10.00 The World of Disney:

film for children

11.30 Zaad Al Muslim:

12.00 Ali Al Zanceq; featuring

1.20 World News via Satellite

2.00 Liqa Al Khamis: roun-

dup of local events

religious programme.

Farooq Al Fishawi,

Huda Sultan, Abu Bakr

Ezzat and Laila Fawzi.

9.15 Cartoons

The Silver Star is a small resnoun: Arabic serial. taurant of about fourteen 8.30 With Islam: hosted by Dr Khalid Al Madhkour tables. It has a very inviting ornate exterior and inside is 9.00 News in Arabic decorated in traditional Chin-0.00 From People's Art ese style with red and gold pan-10.15 Mudafan Mafroushat Lil nelled ceiling, drugons, fans, Aijar: Arabic seature beautiful painted Chinese glass lanterns, mother of pearl wall

12.00 Late Night Variety Show: hosted by Aminah Al Sharrah. 1.30 News Summary

1.35 World News via Satellite 2.15 Holy Quran Closedown

**TELEVISION PROGRAMMES** 

FRIDAY 9.00 Holy Quran

9.30 Cartoons 10.00 News Summary 10.05 World News via Satellite 10,20 Children's Magazine

11.00 Ahadith Mauduwa: religious programme 11,15 Friday Prayer

12.15 Min Wahi Al Ayaat Al Bayanat: religious serial. 1.00 News Summary 1.20 World News via Satellite 2.15 Hadith Decni: religious

talk by Sheikh Mohammad Mutwalli Sharawi. 2.45 Preview of next week's programme on KTV 3.15 Football: live transmis-

sion of football match between Kuwait and Iraq from Sabah Al Salem Stadium

5.15 INTERVAL 5.45 Documentary 6.30 Variety Show 7.00 News Summary 7.05 Kuwait in a Week 7.45 From People's Art

8.15 Documentary on wildlife 9.00 News in Arabic 10.00 Wrestling 10.45 Saqab Al Simt: Arabic

play featuring. 12.25 News Summary 12.30 World News via Satellite 1.10 Holy Quran/Closedown

KTV2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Voltron: cartoons

6.30 The Electric Company 7.30 Documentary on Bhutan 8.00 News in English

8.40 Max Headroom: action thriller 9.30 P.M. Magazine:

"Travels" 10.30 Late Night Movie: "The Seven Ups." Unofficial sequel of the French

Connection. News Summary/ Magazine D'Actualite/

Closedown

FRIDAY 2.00 Holy Quran

2.10 Cartoons 2.30 Sports Studio: Big Soccer League European football and local football matches.

7.00 Zorro: cartoons 7.30 Side Kicks: Arnie helps a

woman. 8.00 News in English 8.49 The Outlaws: "Madrid". Weekend: local 9.30

programme 10.00 What A Country: "Victor at an Exhibition. 10.30 Crime Story: "Strange

Bedfellows. News Summary, Magazine D'Actualite/ Closedown

### WHAT'S ON

**ARTS** 

Free Atelier

Over 90 paintings by Palestinian artist Mohammad Boushnaq are on show at the Free Atclier Gallery, Arabian Gulf St. The show has been organised by the Kuwait Society for Formative Arts. Open daily from 8.30 am to 12 noon and 4 to 7 pm, until Dec. 22.

Sultan Gallery Exhibition of Prisse D'Avennes L'Art Arabe (1877), open daily except Friday, 9 am to 1 pm and 5 to 8 pm, at the Sultan Gallery, Al Soor St.

SOCIAL

Software Exhibition
The British Council, Mansouriya, is holding an exhibition of books and software "Science and Maths through Microcomputers" from 9 am to

Thursday. Moods and Melody 'Passage to Music Time' is the title of a concert of Hindi, Malayalam and Tamil film songs, which will be presented by Moods and Melody at the Labour Union Hall on Dec 18, 5.30 pm. Tel: 4338579 for details.

Malayalee Drama

Vishwabharati Theatre. Abbasiya, will present a Malayalee Drama, written by Thomas Percumpilly, on Dec 25, at the Indian Embassy auditorium.

Bangladeshi Association The Association will present a cultural show on Dec 18 at 5.30 pm at the Sharq Coop auditorium to celebrate Victory Day. All are welcome. **ASK Atumni Dinner** 

Friends and graduates of the American School, Kuwait, will hold an alumni dinner at Regency Palace Hotel on Jan 3. The Arabic buffet will begin at 8 pm. For details phone Mrs. Suzy Jones — 5314568. Children's Party

Children's Party will be held at Messiigh beach hotel on Dec 17,3 pm. Fancy dress and many festive games.

Nirjhar Cultural Group A discussion followed by a musical sketch will be held at the Holiday Inn Hotel on Dec 25 by the Nirihar Cultural being organised to celebrate the Victory Day of Bangladesh.

**SPORTS** 

Kuwait Nomads

Rugby Club Thursday: Fancy dress party. For tickets and details contact Ron Hughes -

**Bowling Games** 

Pre-Christmas games will be held at 300 Club. Silver Tower, on Thursday (6.30 pm) and Friday (4.30 pm and 6.30 pm). Open to men and women. For details contact Manny Inserto at Club 300. Today is the last day for regis-

#### HOTELS

At the Meridien

La Brasserie offers an extensive buffet and a la carte service for lunch and dinner; ideal place for family outing or a business luncheon.

Tonight is barbecue night around the swimming pool featuring a selection of mezzeh. solads, barbecued meat and scafood live music, and scafood live music, and and scafood live music and sca

cuisine; an array of sweets and desserts offered for lunch and am to II am.

Al Dana features fresh seafood every Wednesday in the "Sea Drama on Ice" promotion. Carmen Trio provide background music.

At the Hilton

La Palma, the all-day dining restaurant open from 6.30 am to midnight, features Oriental, Continental and International dinner. A full-American buffet breakfast is available from 6.30

### **NIGHT CHEMIST**

Kuwait Al Watan Pharmacy Fahad Al Salem St. Al Hakeem Pharmacy Jaber Al Mubarak St. Hawalli and Nugra Al Andalus Pharmacy Tunis St., Nugra Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Fida Pharmacy Ahmed Jarallah Bldg., Khansa St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Bastoor Pharmacy Main St. Al Hayat Pharmacy Main St. Jahra Al Noor Pharmacy

Abdul Aziz Nasrullah Bldg., Matafi St. FRIDAY Kowait Al Alamiah Pharmacy Fahad Al-Salem-St.

Al Garnata Pharmacy. Fahad Al Salem St. Hawalli and Nugra Al Kamai Pharmacy Tunis St., Hawalli Salmiya and Romaithiya Razan Pharmacy

Fahad Al Hamad Bldg., Salem Al Mubarak St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Ahmadi Pharmacy Souk Ahmadi Farwania Al Munawar Pharmacy South Souk St.

Al Zahra Pharmacy New Souk



SILVER - by ETIENNE AIGNER, Elegant, prestigious, masculine,



### CINEMA

Al Andalus Carioca Tiger Starring: Michel Colby

Al Salmiva Choose Me Starring: Genieve Bujold, Keith Carradine:

Starring: Mageda Al Khatib, Kamal Shinnawi, Samir Sabri Drive-in Laa'nat Al Maal (Arabic)

Al Beit Al Mal'oun (Arabic)

Starring: Hatem Zulfiqar, Imaan, Yusuf Shaaban Al Firdous

Mazloom (Hindi) Starring: Suresh Oberoi, Anita Raj, Mandakani. Fahaheel Open-Air

Kora Kagaz (Hindi)

Starring: Jaya Bhaduri Ahmadi Drive-In Li'adam Kifayah Al Ulaa (Arabic)

Al-Fahaheel Sidatru (Bengali) Ai Jahra

Al Fatinat Al Muqulat (Arabic) **Cranada** Hasnawaat Fi Khatr

(Arabic) Sulaibikhat Pensimham (Malayalam) Al Jleeb

Hamari Jung (Hindi) FRIDAY Ai Jahra Protector 3

Granada Khooni Mahal (Hindi) Sulaibikhat Commando Leopard

Faqeer Badshah (Hindi)

Al Jleeb

The Art of Crystal

Tanagra

Salhia Commercial Complex 2431336/7 Kuwait

### The 1988 OPE The OMEGA GLS interior offers



The OPEL OMEGA impressed the experts by its supreme technology, extraordinary

5.12 am

2.34 pm 4.53

5.12 am

2.35 pm 4.53

11.45

6.16

6.15

performance and functional design. Its heart is an advanced engine design developed in conjunction with Bosch. This fuel-injected 2 Lt. powerplant with 4-speed autotransmission is a true technological breakthrough: All its functions operate constantly at their best, controlled by electronic commands from a Bosch-Motronic "brain". The OMEGA'S suspension is also

Safety), it gives to the car totally neutral handling characteristics under cornering and braking. Power-assisted discs front and back provide ample stopping power. Low profile radial tires feature alloy sport wheels.

The ear's drag co-efficient, an astounding 0.28, is a world-beater in its class! Halogen headlights. side lights and parking lights front and rear, all blend in the bodywork..

supreme comfort combined with extraordinary standards of hixnry: Velour seats and trim; height and lumbar supports adjustable on driver's seat; Full-function AC; Power steering, mirrors, windows and locks; Tilt steering; Electric headlamp levelling; Board computer: 520 spacious litres of carpeted trunk with 3 way split rear folding seat.

The OMEGA by OPEL... to experience it, is to experience the fine art of driving.





FOR THE DIFFERENCE THAT CLASS MAKES

Alghanim Industries Bldg., Airport Road, Shuwaikh

Yusuf A. Alghanim & Sons w.l.l.

Also at Sharq, Tel: 2438365; Fahaheei, Tel: 3917516. Al-Rai Tel: 4735688 An attiliate of Alghanim Industries



### **ARAB@TIMES**

**Thought for today** 

EDUCATION is that which remains when one has forgotten everything he learned in school - Albert Einstein, German-born physicist (1879-1955).

### Arms treaty-a win for Shultz

By Michael Battye

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): At a summit lunch held in his honour last week, Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev stopped himself in mid-speech to shake hands with two men he credited with concluding the new superpower arms control pact.

For Secretary of State George Shultz, whom Gorbachev honoured along with Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze, it was a sweet moment.

It marked a major victory for Shultz-who celebrated his 67th birthday on Sunday — in the often bitter government in-fighting for which Washington is

Since he took the job of secretary of state more than five years ago until very recently, Shultz battled with Pentagon hardliners who did not share his enthusiasm for arms control.

He has also been hit with criticism for his role in the Iran-Contra scandal and what some analysts called his neglect of areas such as the Middle East and southern Africa.

But last week, when President Reagan and Gorbachev signed the Intermediate-range Nuclear Force (INF) Treaty, Shultz basked in the victory of having shepherded through the world's first major disarmament pact and the first arms control treaty of the Reagan presidency. Refused :

Through intensive talks with Shevardnadze in Moscow, Geneva and Washington, Shultz and the Soviet foreign minister refused to give up until the longsought treaty was complete just two weeks before the third

Reagan-Gorbachev summit. Even Shultz's critics gave him plaudits.

"He showed himself to be a man with a strong personality, obviously very bright and tough in a certain way," said Bruce Weinrod, chief analyst at the conservative Heritage Foundation, usually critical of Shultz's. agmatic approach to East West relations.

Those who know Shultz sav the treaty was a tribute to his quiet persistence — which helped him outlast a cast of Pentagon

Missing at last week's lunch was Caspar Weinberger, who quit as defence secretary last month after years of suspicion of the wisdom of signing any arms treaties with Moscow.

Nor was there Richard Perle. who, until his resignation as assistant secretary of defence earlier this year, had seemed even more opposed to the INF Treaty than

Also absent was Frank Gaffney, another Pentagon official who opposed the treaty and was forced out just weeks ago by Weinberger's more pragmatic

successor, Frank Carlucci.
"His (Gaffney's) job." said one senior State Department official closely involved in arms control talks, "seemed to be to

turn up at meetings to say no." James Blaker, a former Pentagon official said Shultz's performance on the treaty - which banned missiles with ranges from 300-3,400 miles (500-5,000 km)

was almost flawless. "Shultz just plain outmanoeuvred Cap (Weinberger) and Richard (Perle)," said Blaker, now an arms control analyst at the private Hudson Institute.

'He used his access to the president and energised his staff to fight the bureaucratic battles at a lower level, and that's no mean feat," he said.

Knock Echoed Robert Hunter, an analyst with the private Centre for Strategic and International Studies said: "There is no question that Shultz was of considerable help in keeping things moving while the Pentagon was trying to knock things back."

But the analysts said that the INF accord, and a possible socalled Start Treaty halving superpower arsenals of longrange missiles that Reagan and Gorbachev want to sign next year, may be the highest marks of Shultz's tenure.

'When we talk of Shultz's successes, we are talking about a very specific range of issues, which are those which President Reagan cares about, INF and Stars." Hunter said.

Hunter and other analysts said Shultz - who has held other posis in pasi Kepublican administrations — had made little or no impact in key foreign policy

They said he neglected possibilities for forging a peace between Israel and the Arab nations, of backing an effective policy in Central America and getting nowhere in crisis-torn southern Africa.

So Malta plans to keep the

commercial and cultural links

with Tripoli, forged by the

previous Labour government

during 16 years in power — but at some safe distance from Khad-

Foreign Minister Vincent

Tabone says Tripoli has been told that Malta will no longer

honour a clause in one treaty

binding it to an exchange of

Former Labour Prime Mini-

ster Carmelo Mifsud Bonnici

acted on that clause to warn

Libya of approaching aircraft

when America bombed Tripoli in

April 1986 because of its alleged

Washington was furious, and relations with the United States,

never too rosy, were further

Change

has noted Malta's change in

policy and Secretary of State

George Shultz is reported to have

called it "wise". But feelers about

possible US investment in indus-

surviving hijacker in the bloody

seizure of an Egyptian Boeing 737 airliner in 1985.

med the plane at Valletta Air-

port, but 60 of the 96 passengers

and crew died in a blazing shoot-

out in the worst ever incident of

its kind. Two other hijackers

Egyptian commandos stor-

The United States, since then,

military information.

terrorist links.

any rush of funds.

dafi's revolutionary policies.

### Malta wants to shed its pro-Libyan image

By Joseph Scicluna

VALETTA. (Reuter): Colonel Muammar Khaddafi's Libyan colours have been firmly nailed to Malta's mast for 16 years now the island's new government wants to see them taken down. Prime Minister Edward Fen-

ech Adami's six-month old administration would like to strengthen ties with the European Economic Community (EEC) and attract investment and tourists from the United States.

But spokesmen for the ruling Nationalist Party fear the pro-Libyan image could harm, if not torpedo. its efforts.
The old relationship returned

to haunt Adami recently when French customs seized the ship Eksund and its 150 tonnes of arms destined for the Irish Republican Army (IRA).

The Eksund was in Malta for a month and a half before it sailed on Oct 12, and foreign media initially speculated that Libyan arms could have been loaded there, although later reports alleged they were put aboard in Tripoli shortly after the ship left

Libya has denied charges that it had anything to do with the

Reacted

Malta reacted sharply and swiftly to the initial speculation. An official statement issued here declared: "There could be no way 150 tonnes of cargo could have been loaded without the knowledge of the port auth-

And Adami complained of exaggerations in the foreign press. He said the island's image had been damaged and "the impression was given that Malta

has submitted to Libyan policy."
One of the problems Adami faces on this issue is that Libva is about the only country with a trade balance in Malta's favour and has an appreciable invest-

### Newsreaders on trial

SIR:"What are the cases today", asked the presiding

judge.
"Your Honour, today we have the KTV 2 news team on "Proceed".

Case No. I.

Your Honour, this lady has a hoarse voice, wears funny make-up and always suffers from cough and cold. She frequently smiles and flirts with cameramen while reading the

Verdict: Remove her vocal chords. Spoil her make-up so that she never reads the news again. Case No.2

Sir, this man never opens his mouth while reading the news. Verdict: Stitch his lips.

Sir, This girl does not know English. Yet, she is a news Verdict: Admit her in Lower

should not be allowed to read the news until she graduates." Case No. 4. Sir, this woman has the habit

K.G. at an English school. She

of speed-reading the news." Verdict: Implant sharp needles in her throat to enable her to slow down." Case No. 5.

"Your Honour, the next case is the most important one. This man has been charged with an overall irresponsibility for writing editing, interrupting, selec-ting and showing news broadcasts. He has allegedly allowed 'silent news clips' from foreign countries.

Verdict: Tie him to the satellite and send him in to orbit around the earth. They had all been sentenced.

The expatriates gathered in the court room responded ecstatically and shouted: "Hip, hip, hooray".
I was also laughing. I was

rudely awakened by my wife.

Alas, it was all a dream. If only my dream came true. ...

#### A remarkable teacher

SIR: The parents of students of the Indian School, Salmiya, are baffled over the sacking of Appukuttan. For 11 years he has maintained law and order in a turbulent school and taught a tough subject like

Appu's work needs acclaim. He was instrumental in improving the results of the school. If the results of the Indian School speak of volumes, then a lion's share of the credit goes to Appu.

To survive in Indian School,

Salmiya, one has to walk the razor sedge. Apart from teaching, he has to keep the innumerable busy-bodies particularly members of the board in good humour. Every member wants to extract his pound of flesh. The incident for which Appu was removed was a trivial matter which deserved no more than a mild tick off. The board could not sack eight others; so the wrath fell on Appu.

The board could not stomach an upright, courteous, competent and incorruptible teacher, who would not do its bidding. Appu's dismissal confirms the fact that the board is misusing its authority. This is the kind of behaviour which brings down the morale of the teachers and destroys an ins-

Rakesh Malhotra,

### Reinstate **Appukuttan**

SIR: We are profoundly shocked to learn of the dismissal of Appukuttan, who is one of the most hardworking and brilliant teachers of the Indian School, Salmiya. He is one of the architects of the reputation of this institution. In terminating his services just prior to the Model exams and then final Board exams, the authorities have shown utter disregard for the education and future of the students, that too of the senior-

We appeal to the authorities to show magnanimity and allow Appukuttan to continue to teach at least up to the end of the term and not disrupt the studies in the middle of the session. Let not the innocent children be the victims of your personal differences.

> Parents of senior class students.

#### An important addition

SIR: Congratulations for publishing the exclusive financial news feature. It is all the more important due to the recent unprecedented global stock market crash. Since the Black Monday in October the market has remained extremely volatile, and may remain so for some weeks to come. Therefore, the stock market reports are very useful to many

In Kuwait, the expatriate communities try to invest their savings in their home countries. I request you to provide wider coverage of economic news of their countries in the Arab Times financial pages.

Readers have been deprived

of the Weekend magazine for nearly two years. Perhaps. Arab Times suspended its publication due to economic reasons.

Kuwait's economy is now picking up. There are encouraging signs in your newspaper from the rising number of advertisements. We hope you will restart the weekend magazine as soon as possible and give us the joy of enjoying it. Could you make it a New Year's gift to readers?

Dr K. M. Maqsudur Rahman, Safat.

### Publish fund and unit prices

SIR: The timely introduction of the Business and Finance section is a welcome addition in your daily. You could enhance the facility by adding "offshore and overseas" unit trusts and

Midas, in his series of articles, has often advised investors to buy shares in such funds. The publication of fund and unit prices will be very useful.

If space is a problem, Arab Times could split up the fund prices and publish the prices on two days. Since the price of funds does not change drastically daily, this will still provide adequate information to most readers.

G. R. Mehdiratta,

#### Impose ban on smoking in buses

SIR: Smoking has been banned on subways in London after it was reported that the Underground fires were caused by a cigarette. This clearly shows that some careless person threw an unextinguished cigarette without considering the consequences.

The law enforcers cannot evade responsibility. They should have considered the possibility by applying the rule prevention is better than

"Carelessness on Kuwait's buses has acquired tragic proportions. Commuters enjoy smoking and then toss the unextinguished cigarettes inside the bus.

In winter, the situation is unbearable. Most passengers close the windows in the bus. Others insist on smoking, creating a pungent odour and smoke inside the bus. People ignore the "No smoking" sign. Before any tragic incident like a fire takes place, the authorities must enforce the ban on smoking in buses.

S. A. Hussain,

#### Show films from different nations SIR: Kuwait is a cosmopolitan

city. Expats from over 50 nations live and work here in close harmony. Indisputably, the cheapest

media of entertainment for

quite a lot of time watching KTV 2. Presently, it is dominated by programmes in English

them is the TV. Many spend

language. However, there are many good features as well as TV films produced by different nations in their own languages. Many such films have been screened in international film festivals. Instead of crowding KTV 2 with English language programmes. I request the authorities to consider telecasting these films from different

nations with sub-titles in Engl-

ish language or, if this is an

expensive process, by giving synopsis in-between so that

viewers can follow the story. This will help understand the diversified cultures, customs and manners of different nations and foster a bondage of fraternity so badly needed in these days of hatred and enmity around the world. Kuwait TV could be one of the right media for such a laudable cause and I wish that they take the lead. C.K. Satyaraj

### Unsporting

SIR: The Indian community does a great job in promoting sports, football in particular. But when politics, groupism and favouritism creep in through the back door the motto of promoting sports van-

One recent incident resulted in the disqualification of the winning team from a tournament, because of unsporting attitude of the governing body. KIFF (Kuwait India Football Federation) under which all football tournaments are conducted.

I witnessed the match and cannot recollect any specific incident taking place so as to disqualify D'Assissi Boys, the winning team. I hope the KIFF will take a

second look and declare the D'Assissi Boys as winners and help conclude the tournament. Angelo V. Fernandes,

#### No dirty trick

SIR: This refers to the letter "Inaccurate balance" (AT, Dec 10-11) by C.I Das,

We wish to clarify that Air. India does not use any exclusive weighing machine at the Kuwait International Airport Weighing machines at the air port are provided by the Civi Aviation Department and al the airlines operating at the Kuwait Airport use the same weighing machine.

describing the personal experience of Mr Das as a dirty trick on the part of Air-India, is very unkind, to say the least.

### Get us news on Boney M

SIR: I like to read about the row between Princess Diana and Prince Charles, but I want to know more about the pop group Boney M who embraced Islam recently.

magazine or journal cared to write about them. I hope it is not a deliberate news black out. I request the news agencies to get us some news about them. **Gulamahmed Sheikh** 

contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons

### **Today is Bhutan's National Day**

### Transition from internal strife to era of peace and prosperity many similarities.

THIMBU: The National Day of Bhutan, Dec 17, signifies the transition of the kingdom from turmoil and internal strife to an era of peace and growing prosp-

On Dec 17, 1907, Bhutan's first hereditary king, Ugyen Wangchuk, was unanimously elected by the leading religious and political representatives and thereafter ruled Bhutan until

Before King Ugyen Wang-chuck, Bhutan lacked a strong central authority, but his installation was the answer to the country's problems and this farsighted strong and able leader became known as Bhutan's man of destiny.

The present ruler, King Jigme Singye Wangchuk, uses the National Day celebration as an opportunity to visit different, and often remote, districts every year in order to focus attention on local development activities.

bour, India, and has been gradually solidifying its international identity. sies in Kuwait, Dhaka and New

Bhutan is an active and genannual summit

Bhutan has strong economic ties with its large southern neigh-

It currently maintains embas-Delhi and also has Permanent Missions to the United Nations in New York and Geneva.

uine supporter of the South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (Saarc) and recently hosted the association's

Until 1961 the country followed a policy of strict isolationism, but with the first Five Year Plan of that year it has opened its

doors and started making rapid Bhutan now has both road and air links with India as well as regular flights to Dhaka. A microwave system has been set up

Kuwait's Information Minister Shelkh Nasser (left) with King Jigme Singye Wangchuck.

giving telephone and telex links to the rest of the world. A spectacularly beautiful country, Bhutan is often described as the Switzerland of the Himalayas and indeed there are

90 per cent of the people work on the land. The government has also concentrated its efforts on improving the education system. The

first schools were opened in the late 1950's and over 10 percent of the population of 1.2 million are now enrolled in state schools. The first batch of students graduated from the country's

Agriculture is the most impor-

tant economic activity and over

first college in November 1986.

The Sixth Five Year Plan was launched in April 1987 and was carefully based on the needs and views of the population as a whole. The ultimate goal is economic self-reliance.

One of the government's recent successes has been the introduction of free medical

adequate facilities are now available in all the major population centres. Traditional Bhutanese herbal medicine is also very popular.

Bhutan has enjoyed excellent relations with Kuwait since the Royal Bhutanese Consulate was first founded here in September 1983. This was upgraded to an Embassy in April 1986 and the Kuwaiti ambassador to India is also accredited to Bhutan. Relations were further strengthened by the visit of Kuwait's Information Minister Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Sabah who was enthralled by the beauty and cultural riches of Bhutan. Sheikh Nasser's visit culminated in the signing of an information and cultural agreement between Kuwait and Bhutan.

### Bangladeshis celebrate Victory Day

BANGLADESHIS in Kuwait yesterday celebrated their country's Victory Day. A flag hoisting ceremony was held at the embassy premises. K.M. Shehabuddin, the Ambassador of Bangladesh in Kuwait hoisted the national flag while a smartly turned out contingent of Bangladesh Air Force personnel, now on deputation to Kuwait, saluted and the students of Bangladesh school, sung the National Anthem. A large number of Bangladeshis attended the

The ambassador emphasised the importance of unity among Bangladeshis. He also read out the messages of President Hossain Mohammad Ershad and Foreign Minister Humayun Rasheed Choudhury.

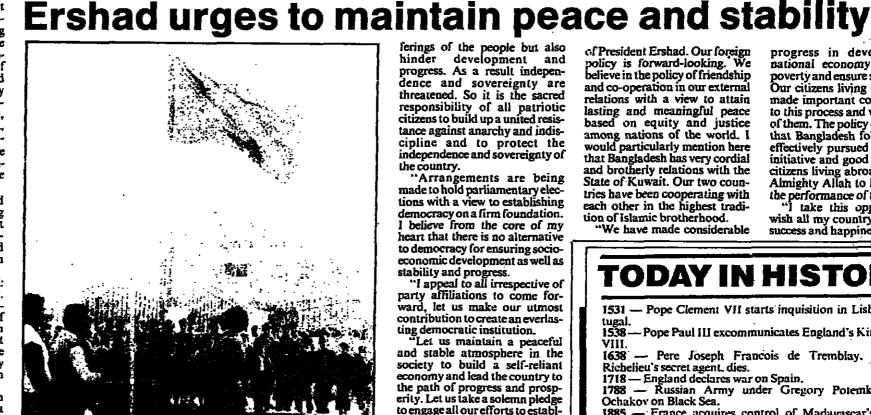
Ershad in his message said: Today is the great Victory Day. On this day 16 years ago we earned victory at the cost of unlimited sacrifices resulting in the emergence of an independent and sovereign Bangladesh in the atlas of the world. I extend my felicitations to the countrymen on this auspicious occasion.

try here have not yet precipitated "The victory, which the nation has achieved had not come as a The new government aims to gift or present from anybody. keep good relations with all For this the nation had to pay a states, including the Eastern very heavy price and we have achieved the historic victory as a bloc. Arab countries and North Korea which, under Labour, supplied Malta with arms in a result of sacrifices of the people from all strata and united armed secret accord revealed by Adami. struggle. On this historic day I Tabone has visited all states on remember those millions of mar-North Africa's seaboard, including Libya's bitter opponent tyrs, who did not consider too great any sacrifice for the freedom of their motherland. Political sources said Egypt is concerned at Malta's long delay in bringing to trail the sole Their ideals and self sacrifice will

> 'The main objective of the great War of Independence was to consolidate independence and sovereignty as well as to establish a democratic social system and achieve economic emancipation of the majority of the people. We have been working tirelessly for the last six years to that end. As a

remain as a source of inspiration

for us in all days to come.



Bangladesh Ambassador K.M. Shehabuddin hoisting his country's national flag. (Photo by Javed Basra)

result of united endeavours we have been able to achieve success and progress in all the spheres of our national life. New dynamism has been infused in our development efforts through implementation of people-oriented reforms and revolutionary programmes. As a result, the nation has got a new sense of direction. In international arena the prestige and honour of the nation has been enhanced. All

sections of people are the claimants of these successes as their patriotism and sincerity had worked behind these achievements.

The President went on: "We must not forget that peace and stability are the prerequisites for economic progress and prosperity. The main hindering factors for independence and sovereignty are anarchy and indiscipline which not only increase the suf-

ferings of the people but also hinder development and progress. As a result independence and sovereignty are threatened. So it is the sacred responsibility of all patriotic citizens to build up a united resistance against anarchy and indiscipline and to protect the independence and sovereignty of the country.

"Arrangements are being made to hold parliamentary elections with a view to establishing democracy on a firm foundation. I believe from the core of my heart that there is no alternative to democracy for ensuring socioeconomic development as well as

stability and progress.
"I appeal to all irrespective of party affiliations to come forward, let us make our utmost contribution to create an everlas-

ting democratic institution. "Let us maintain a peaceful and stable atmosphere in the society to build a self-reliant economy and lead the country to the path of progress and prosperity. Let us take a solemn pledge to engage all our efforts to establish a happy, prosperous and exploitation free democratic society imbued with the consciousness of the great War of Independence. On this auspicious day let this be our firm

Relations The Foreign Minister said in his message: "On the happy occasion of the 16th anniversary of the Victory Day, I extend to all my countrymen, both at home and abroad, my heartiest felicitations and join them in paying our highest tribute to the martyrs of

the War of Liberation. By the Grace of Almighty Allah, Bangladesh has been able to attain a position of honour and respect in the comity of nations. This has been possible through the dynamic leadership

of President Ershad. Our foreign policy is forward-looking. We believe in the policy of friendship and co-operation in our external relations with a view to attain lasting and meaningful peace based on equity and justice among nations of the world. I would particularly mention here that Bangladesh has very cordial and brotherly relations with the State of Kuwait. Our two countries have been cooperating with each other in the highest tradition of Islamic brotherhood.

"We have made considerable

progress in developing the national economy to contain poverty and ensure social justice.
Our citizens living abroad have made important countributions to this process and we are proud of them. The policy of friendship that Bangladesh follows can be effectively pursued through the initiative and good work of our citizens living abroad. I pray to Almighty Allah to help them in

success and happiness."

1531 - Pope Clement VII starts inquisition in Lisbon, Portugal. 1538 — Pope Paul III excommunicates England's King Henry

Richelieu's secret agent, dies. 1718 — England declares war on Spain. - Russian Army under Gregory Potenkin takes Ochakov on Black Sea.

1903 - Orville and Wilbor Wright have first successful airplane flight in history, soaring over sand dunes near Kitty Hawk, North Carolina (US).

1908 — Ottoman parliament holds first meeting. 1914 — Abbas II is deposed, and Prince Hussein Kemel becomes Khedive of Egypt, over which Britain proclaims a

1922 — Last British troops leave Irish free state. 1939 — German battleship Graf Spee is scuttled off Uruguay to present it from falling into British hands in World War II.

1941 — Japanese troops begin invasion of North Borneo in

World War II. 1969 — Algeria and Tunisia settle border dispute and sign 20-

year friendship treaty. 1971 — India and Pakistan end their two-week war, with India in charge in East Pakistan.

almost five-year civil war. 1986 - Vietnam's top three leaders resign after months of selfcriticism over failings in leadership.

the performance of their task. "I take this opportunity to wish all my countrymen further

### TODAY IN HISTORY

1638 - Pere Joseph Francois de Tremblay, Cardinal

1885 — France acquires control of Madagascar's foreign

protectorate.

1985 — Uganda's military government and its guerrilla rivals sign peace treaty dividing power between them and ending-

... Under the circumstances. P. R. Kanga Manager Air-India

I searched in many bookshops in Kuwait but not a single

Khaitan ALL letters to the Editor mus

> **K**HJL O **30**0 (15 15 15 1 a line in sanian (r Program : 強いは (kar VI: G EIGH:

 $\mathcal{F}_{E02_{ii}}$ 

olita .

gand ar

i kinen :

ند دوارا

(Elliparia)

A. north

for the sec

An ac all.

an Bined edia irri i shed \<sub>077</sub> bcar(∵a: 140 a W 2 i adlam hap The little in

> :3003 lee: Same? ptoksi pio HOEN ET कारा क्षितिहरू जो स्थानस्य अस्य ग्लेखकेर ( institute) a pantyo 30 00 2 EO

act marks:

आधिक सन्दर्भ

are h on Gor

clarify lig

1 use (jg.)

S₩S

y M

dah<sub>emik</sub>

· · · Djalic

bout the

 $\mathsf{bur} \mid_{\mathbb{R}^{2}}$ 

whoenk

1 many L

out not a

urnal car

 $m,\ i_{hop}.$ 

newshi<sub>es</sub>.

ICW Cagenta

s about the

nmed She

the Editore

ter's name;

ration is at

: Editor ani:

t to the de

Date: Or of

Bhutanez

ities are:

е таклос

al medica

njoyed ess.

uwait me

Consular

ing in Seates al 1,290 sz., in bistangaja

ador to be

> Bhuar L

er streick

wast's life

Sheikh 🛂

Sabah ster

**Безију**≇€

Bhutan 🕏

iminudz.

nent 26.

ex elepuis

remoder countibe

d we st?

ev of frame

of through

nd worker

road less of their re-

ppperise incis

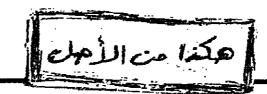
ishen fi King Hot

والأدار

, Porte

and sign

Trade





### hat to do, what to do

By Keith Wells

I KNOW that many readers fear A mighty bomb that might land near Or else a missile going CRUNCH Right beside them during lunch So I'd like to say a word or two About the things that you can do To avoid a silkworm in your stew. The easiest thing is to go away They don't have rockets in Bombay But most folks can't afford to go We have to stay right here and so I'm hired to tell you not to worry Things won't happen in a hurry And every embassy's got a plan For what to do when it hits the fan They 'll tell you 'get together with your mates And we will give you roller skates

To help you make a getaway And live to fight another day. So don't be frightened or afraid Remember the silkworms are China made And the guys in Fao don't find it easy Reading instructions in Chinesey The other things to keep in mind If a bomb your flat should find Forget your babies and your wife, Just grab the vital things in life

Your passport, residence and papers For if you lose them then the capers To get replacements will be a hell Far worse than simple shot and shell. One last word before I end If the worse should happen one weekend Forget about getting on a plane The airport scene will be insune And do not think to drive away

For the chaos on the motorway With people driving like crazy cattle Will be much worse than any battle Much the safest thing to do Is stay at home, watch KTV 2 They'll soothe and comfort all the nation With the Lullaby of the Bilateral Relation. So calm yourself and take your rest

Remember all is for the best And any invaders would earn our pity If they landed in Entertainment City Imagine one of war's most foul surprises To be caught by Touristic Enterprises A horde of revolutionary boasters Spinning round on roller coasters, It's sure to make them very sick And want to go home very quick, Leave dear Kuwait in peace screne Go somewhere else to vent their spleen.

MIKHAIL Gorbachev said during his interview with Tom Brokaw that he has received 80,000 letters from Americans this year.

Here are a few his staff would not let him read...

Dear Mr Gorbachev. When Mr Yeltsin, the former secretary of Moscow's Communist Party, is tried for adventurism, will you iardon nim ii Presideni Reagan promises to pardon Colonel North? Joan Bialek

Dear Comrade. I am a Wall Street broker and I am happy to inform you that this could not be a better time to invest in the stock market. A few years down the road, when glasnost has been revealed as an anti-Soviet CIA capitalist plot, and you have been given the boot by the Politburo, you will be grateful that you put your hard-earned savings into safe, reliable American

securities. Just think, Comrade, you can spend your September years on a golf course on the Black Sea while all your friends are huddled around a fire on Gorky Street trying to keep their fingers from falling off in the cold. As soon as you reach Washington, visit one of our convenient downtown

offices and let us show you

### The Art Buchwald Column

### Gorbachev's mail

how you can own a piece of Sincerely,

Andy Krulwich

Dear Mikhail, I saw what you said to Brokaw about human rights and I agree with your hardline policy. I want you to do something about my cousin Duba. I'm requesting this for your benefit, not his.

Duba can be one swift

pain in the neck to anyone who is trying to preserve the Soviet way of life. He's always velling at KGB people in the streets and meeting with newspaper - men in his oneroom apartment and printing underground poems criticising your wife's clothes. You would be doing yourself a great favour if you put him and his entire family on the next plane to the United States. so Duba would become Reagan's problem and not

yours. You don't owe me anything for this suggestion. I figure Duba has made your people

suffer enough. Lenny "Hollywood"Domyan

Dear Mr Gorbachev. I understand the treaty you wrote with Ronald Reagan requires both countries to destroy all intermediate-range nuclear missiles. I have a question to ask. Where are you going to bury the warheads? If you haven't decided yet, may I put in a good word for Cleveland? Ziggy from the Carryout

Dear Mr Gorbachev, You said in your interview that you tell your wife everything. Does she tell you everything in return? For example, has she ever said, "Mikhail Sergeyevich, although you are the leader of the nonfree world, I am one of the few people who knows you never throw your socks into the laundry hamper." Peter the Great Jr.

Dear Mr General Secretary, I wish to inform you that

I was very hurt that you would talk to Tom Brokaw before you talked to me. After all, I'm the one you have to sign the treaty with. Mr Brokaw may be the chief anchorman of NBC. but I would like to remind you that I am not a potted plant,

Sincerely, Ron Reagan

1987, Los Angeles Times Syndicate

### FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

### RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS NOT A DISEASE TO BE IGNORED

QUESTION: Is rheumatoid arthritis a critical disease? How does the doctor know

ANSWER: I'm not sure what you mean by "critical." It is not a disease to be ignored. because treatment as soon as possible lessens the damage it does. Another reason for early treatment. Aching, stiff joints may signal a host of

illnesses. The alert physician will be sure to follow up on this, getting a clear diagnosis of what the problem really is.

There are many kinds of arthritis, and rheumatoid arthritis is only one of them. Rheumatoid arthritis is seen more often in women than men, and it most often starts between the ages of 30 and 50. The first indication may be a stiffness in the hands in the morning, which is relieved after about 30 minutes of activity. Swelling around the joints of the fingers is a sign that shouldn't be ignored, and some people have hardened knots on their joints. Rheumatoid arthritis s diagnosed by blood tests, analysis of the fluid in the joints and X-rays.

Continuous communication between you and your doctor will help in the diagnosis.

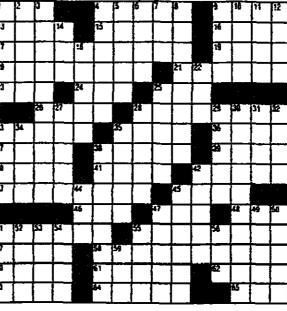
because rheumatoid arthritis often starts out with just some vague aches, difficult to describe or pinpoint. Your doctor may be watching for further development of symptoms, keeping an eye out for subtle changes in movement and strength.

It's not uncommon for patients experiencing the first aches of arthritis to become frustrated when their doctor prescribes only aspirin. In their frustration, these patients may change doctors frequently, never allowing one doctor to adequately monitor the progression of their symptoms. Regarding the prescription of aspirin, it is "real" medication, particularly useful in treating

the inflammation of arthritis. If in fact you do have rheumatoid arthritis, treatment with "disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs," also known as "DMARDS," may head off unnecessary deterioration of the joints and pain and debilitation. Also, we now know that it is wise to do surgery on joints affected by arthritis at an earlier stage, before the joints and surrounding tissue are badly damaged by the disease. Surgery was once reserved for only the very severe, advanced case of arthritis. This is no longer the case, and new artificial joints and micro-surgical techniques are making surgery safer and more successful. Surgery should, however, be delayed until more conservative treatment like medication and physical therapy is tried. New methods and equipment for physical therapy have aided the arthritis patient, and a good physical therapy programme should be part of arthritis treatment for most people.

Because arthritis is a chronic, painful and frustrating disease, its victims fall prev to a particularly distressing situation. They become victims for a second time.... to the exploitation by promoters of quackery. The promise of a quick cure and the end to pain is difficult to resist when one is suffering, but caution is a must. Some of these "cures" are inexpensive and harmless, but many are very expensive and may be harmful. In any case, do not delay medical treatment while folk or unproven remedies are tried. You'll save more than time by going to your doctor with your arthritis you also may save your joints from unnecessary injury caused by the disease. 1987 Tribune Media Service.

### **TODAY'S CROSSWORD**



Hope-Crosby

need

60 Overhang

**ACROSS** 55 Potter's wheels 1 Droop 4 Nitrite, for one 9 Bawdy 58 De Larrocha's

13 Soprano Petina purpose 16 Confused 7 Venice artery

19 Symbol of hardness 20 Headwear for Carmen

21 Last 23 Common connector Contend

26 Stepped 28 Playwright's concern 33 Pasture

25 56, in old Rome

complaint - Fein 36 Beliicose god 37 French menu

38 Thesaurus man 39 Dusting powder 40 Fusses 41 Getting --- years 42 Entertainer

Adoree 43 Urban dwelling 45 Range group 46 "...have you wool?

47 Forerunner of NRC 48 Sign of a hit

32 Verb suffix 33 Spoiled to: Word in many a 34 Mine find 35 Junior 38 Radiation unit 42 Summanze 44 Singer Davis

52 Ark man

53 Coffee.

familiarly

45 Paid attention

hold:

2 🗘

Spooky 62 Author Ludwig 47 Paimer, to 63 Thai language **Iriends** 49 Italian painter. 64 Famous Guido and family 65 Ship's course 50 "- Mio" DOWN 51 Gets one boiling

54 First place 3 National park in 55 Bakery item Wyoming 56 Wither 4 Greek 59 Vintage ca mathematician 5 Trite

1 "Sweetheart of

2 Firth of Clyde

--- Chi

6 A Turner

Applicable Touch ground 10 Jacob's twir Dam 12 "Barnum" Jim — 14 Formicary

Guidonian note

inhabitant 18 Torn turi Closet type 27 Worker's hope 28 Toe

29 Western flick 30 Bridge coups

#### **GOREN BRIDGE**

#### BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF **WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ**

Q.1-As South, vulnerable, you **± K9852** Q763 ± K4 The bidding has proceeded: ♥83 **Q763 ★** K9852 North East South West The bidding has proceeded: 1 NT Pass 2 🎍 Pass North East South West Pass Pass 2 NT Pass 1 NT Pass What action do you take? What action do you take? 0.2-As South, vulnerable, you Q.4-As South, vulnerable, you

hold: hold: ♠K9852 ♥83 ♦Q763 ♠K4 **♠ K**9852 **783** Q763 The bidding has proceeded: The bidding has proceeded: South West North East 1 NT Pass South West North East Pass INT Pass What do you bid now? Pass Pass

NETTLE FOSSE

FUR AGENDAS IDS TEST ANN THIGHS WITTY SIGH

Q.3—As South, vulnerable, you What action do you take? ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: Q.5-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **≜**AQ TAK982 KQ63 492

Pass

Pass

Pass

The bidding has proceeded:

South West

What do you bid now? 0.6-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **≜** A376 The bidding has proceeded: West North East

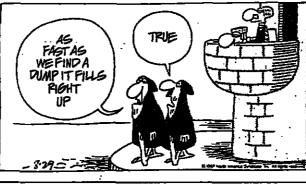
North East

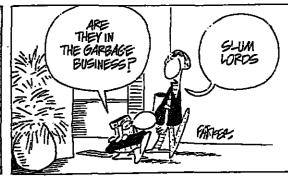


"That's the third time you've agreed with him."

### THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart





B.C.

By Johnny Hart





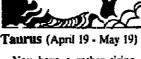


### **YOUR STARS**



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You should not try to attend to too many things all at once. Mercury's favourable influence will help you to deal with a practical matter. You should not allow yourself to be distracted. Be lenient.



You have a rather tiring day ahead of you, so conserve your energies as much as possible. You should pay more attention to a personal matter. Do not spend more than you can readily afford. Be resilient.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

There is nothing to be gained by seeing complications where there are none. Your intuitive powers will help you to make a rational choice. You should beware of jumping to conclusions. Be prompt.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) Make sure you deserve the trust

that has been placed in you. You will feel better than you have done of late. You should not put off making an important decision. Try to avoid allowing your emotions to boil over. Be tolerant.



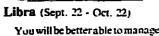
You have no time to lose nor have you any surplus energy. Do your best to avoid catching a cold. You should take care that you do not waste a good opportunity by being indecisive. Be more approa-



Virgo (Aug. 22 - Sept. 21)

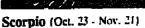
This is likely to be a good day for you both where work and your personal affairs are concerned. You should not make a promise you would find it hard to keep. If you persevere you will be able to deal with a rather persistent problem. Be careful.





your financial affairs. You should have a little more sympathy with a friend who is going through a bad period. An offer or proposal should not be dismissed lightly. Be cordial.

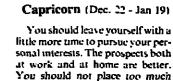




The Moon's better influence will help you to stand up for yourself. You should avoid all kinds of exaggeration. Make sure you do not betray a secret. Be selective.

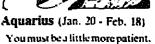


You should try to see the funny side. You are liable not to see the wood for the trees. Have a little more faith in yourself and do not give up too easily. Be frugal.



trust in luck. Be moderate.





The situation requires all you care and attention and you should not allow yourself to be distracted. There is no point in trying to use force where charm and persuasion have failed.



Pisces (Fcb. 19 - March 19)

You should be prepared to make a few changes. Do not think let alone speak badly of others. You are liable to lose interest in an important task before it is finished. Be generous.

### CINE ROUND-UP FROM BOMBAY

by Firoze Rangoonwalla

### Special to the **Arab Times**

THE starry creatures of fantasy land seem to have burnt their fingers or rather feathers rather badly by dabbling in politics. They have learnt a lesson and now they are running away from the political world as fast as they came into it.

The biggest example is Amitabh Bachchan. Everyone knows that once he was rich, famous and happy as a film hero before he decided to turn into a politician. Even his scandais. (whether true or false.) were only romantic or about his work in the film industry. But once in politics, all his affairs, true or false, were blown up ten times on the national scale and the alleged economic offences made him very unpopular. Only a current governmental inquiry may partly clear him.

There is surely a political hand behind all this. The opposition parties as well as his enemies made the most of it by making him an easy target. He had no satisfactory replies for most of the charges and he was caught on the wrong foot giving out false facts. He was pressurised into resigning from Parliament and the talk of his fighting the election again has remained wishful thinking.

Having lost the political umbrella, he has also lost his footing in films, as the attacks of his opponents continue and the people in the film trade get more scared about the response to his movies.

#### Movement

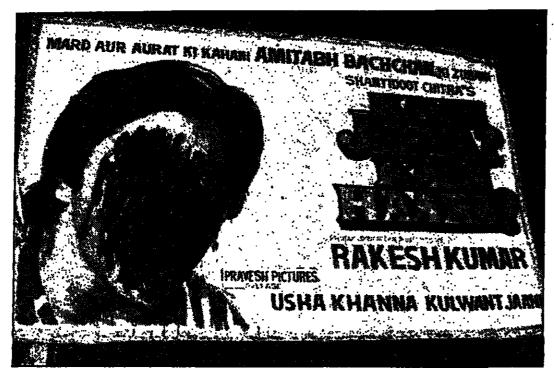
Recently, there has been a lot of anti-Amitabh feeling on many fronts. The biggest blow is that whenever his film posters are put up, his face is blackened overnight on them. The title Kaun Jeeta Kaun Haara became ironical as it was clear to everyone who really got licked. In each and every place, Amit's face on these posters was tarred. If the posters were replaced, the new ones were also soon blackened. So the distributors kept the black face open to the public gaze for days and days, though it did a lot of harm to Amit's image.

Now, this has taken the



Enemies out to ruin the superhero's career

### Amitabh discovers the dark side of politics



Each time Bachchan's face appears on a cinema poster, it is mysteriously blackened out.

shape of a regular movement, with some militant youths from the "Forward Bloc." They have vowed that they will do this tarring as well as picketing at theatres, as soon as a new Amitabh film comes up for release. There is no other movie but Shahenshah lying ready. The young men say that they have nothing against Tinnu Anand's film but if it comes first, it would be the biggest victim, of their anger.

Some political elements also took out processions to his Juhu bungalow and shouted slogans against Amit being anti-national and ungrateful. One clever chap stuck a big poster of Namak Haraam and wrote the film title exactly below his photo. The mystery

continued, as a gun was fired at night by one of Amitabh's own security men at the gate and the police were summoned. When Amitabh was shoot-

ing for Sach at a hall in Poona, with Shabana Azmi, some young men gained entry by posing as film extras. Then, at the exact moment, they climbed up on the stage and surrounded Amitabh, while shouting and gesticulating wildly. Shabana quietly slipped away, while producer Nadiadvala and direcior Tinnu Anand could do nothing about it. Being no longer a member of the Parliament, Amit does not enjoy the benefit of full and costly security. He was terribly shaken up and was almost shivering. Again the police came to control the mob and they made the mistake of beating up some women protestors. This added more strongly to the

To make way for "Shahenshah" and test the air, the trade people have let loose a number of old Amitabh films as reissues. These posters were also at once blackened. But in some cities even the screenings were forcibly stopped and the theatres had to change over to other old films. The biggest fear is whether "Shahenshah" will get the same treatmet. To make matters worse, the pro-Amit parties and his fan clubs have decided to fight the opposition. A powerful communal party in

anti-Amitabh feeling.

Bombay has still not decided which side to take. All this can easily lead to violence at the theatres and the audience is sure to keep away for some weeks, by which time video cassettes on a large scale would complete the damage to the bigbudget film.

On his earlier films, Amitabh always used his political clout





Sumil Dutt, actor turned politician, maintains his contacts in the film world by attending film parties.

**ANDY CAPP** 





Amitabh's (second right) recent public appearance was short and swift.

parlours raided. But now he has not much power. So the release of "Shahenshah" is being postponed under one excuse or the other. At first, Tinnu Anand said that the dubbing was not

ble as everyone knows that Amitabh is very professional. Asked about the draw of the Reliance World Cup cricket matches. Tinnu had confidently said that an Amit film need not be scared of any other

attraction. But time proved his lie, as the film's release was put off. Now the latest story is that Tinnu has raised the price per zone as outright sale, which distributors are not accepting and

But the real reason is the political storm, which has to blow over. Because of that ever a January release may be risky Amitabh is keeping away from social functions etc to avoid the thorny question. Even if he attends, he rushes off fast. He is also not winning the affection and confidence of the press, except one or two magazines, whose editors are doing publicity work for him. And his next venture Sach is actually anti-press. It copies the story of an old film of Frank Capra, where a female scribe picks up a common man who is fed up with his life and turns him into a celebrity by fooling all the press

Looking at Amitabh's plight, other stars are now keeping a safe distance from politics, except Vyjayantimala M.P. who is no longer in films and is actually against the film world. Sunil Dutt M.P. keeps his feet firmly rooted in acting as well as production, considering politics to be uncertain. Asha Sachdev has already said good-bye to Congress, saying that they were exploiting her sex-appeal. Rajesh Khanna is keeping a low profile and using the Delni connections to serve his own ends, like escaping from his income-tax arrears. He is not aiming for any high post. Raj Babbar is wavering and weakly supporting the opposition party of V P Singh. Some other producers like Atmaram, Johny Bakshi and stars like Dev Anand and Shatrughan Sinha are speaking out boldly, but nobody has yet joined politics actively.

: Ensil

Manual Inc. of the second seco

**g**opea

**riiam** (

inde aci

28801.Rc

illeretti.

30 w 21.

in m un

COMPAND OF THE

a for Editor

THE PARTY IS N

STATE OF THE PARTY epathame:

end if "

, med of ton

e take This death

The state of the s

Asha Chandra, teacher of film acting has changed her name to ASHHA and also cut down her fees. No more is she getting crazy boys from rich families, as many had to go back home and away from filmdom even after her training. So now Asha or Ashha is calling it a noble mission of life to give a 50 days course at a quarter of her rate. Another carrot is a fifty per cent concession for students from Punjab Why! because SHE who makes stars, is herself from Punjab. But then, SHE herself could never become a star?

After Nagina, contact lenses demand. New actresses are wearing them and appearing before producers so that their green, blue or purple eyes may get them roles. Even successful heroines are trying them out for a new image, except Mandakini and Salma who have natural green eyes. And the top one Sri Devi herself, has imported special lenses for "Nagina — 2," to be called "Nagina Nagina" in Hindi.

Before their marriage, Leena Chandavarkar and the late Kishore Kumar had met only once. That is when they sang the song Gham ka fasana ban gaya achcha ek bahana in "Manchali." Leena as the film's heroine had to add some words like "Achchaji" etc., to tease the hero, Sanjeev Kumar, on whom the song was pictur-ised. Luckily, Kishore did not feel jealous of Sanjeev because at that time he had not decided to marry Leena.

While playback singers charge huge amounts in black and white for each song, Anooradha Paudwal sprang a surprise recently by offering to sing at a low rate or even free. though only for some months. This is because she is pregnant and a holy man advised her that if she keeps singing every day, the child will become a great singer. Anyway, producers are blessing that holy man for his advice. Or was it their own work to send the man to the singer?

Meenakshi is so eager to make money that she is modelling for products, including jewellery. So the regular models are deprived of their bread. Meenakshi must learn about distribution of wealth and leaving some work for others to do.

Villain Ranjeet's first wife Pushpa is in a bad financial state, after she left him and he married actress Aaloka. Pushpa is helped by friends with money for her expenses. This should be a red signal to others like villain Gulshan Grover's wife, who often threatens to walk out with her son and take a divorce.

Poonam Dhillon's affair with producer Asnok Thakeria continues as before. But she dodges everyone about her marriage plans. She even misleads them by saying that she will enter into an arranged

marriage with anyone whom her mother selects. Her actual intention is to be in films and earn as much as possible, to complete her responsibility to the fatherless family. After that she will follow her own wish. After all, it was she who helped Padmini (Kolhapure) to run away and marry Tutu.

All that is left of Subhash Ghai's Devaa is one reel, with some scenes with Amitabli and one song. Ghai has made it into a video cassette and that is being circulated among distributors, to show how much "loss" the producer incurred, so the poor fellows won't ask

Arun Govil, the Rama of the TV serial "Ramayan" may stand for election from Allahabad for the same seat vacated by Amitabh Bachchan, Arun's supporters think that his saintly Rama image will help him, as against the violent image of the angry, not-so-young, super star. But who can be sure about politics?

There is a nice tug of war between Rajesh Khanna and B.R. Chopra to decide who is to blame for the big failure of Awaam. Did B.R. make a loose lifeless film that flopped or was it Rajesh's declining popularity and star image? Only the awaam (public) can explain it but then it is a faceless voiceless mass.

The big film Batwara may fall in big trouble due to the ego clash between Dharm and Vinod Khanna over price and dates. Dharm is too proud to accept less than the new superstar. But then what will happen to poor Mohsin Khan who banked on Batwara and even gave up other small films?

Shekhar Suman is becoming another Rishi Kapoor. He needs the crutches of two





Leena Chandavarkar: no jealousy from late husband over Sanjeev Komar

beroines. It was so in Utsav and-Auubhav. And now in Pati Parmeshwar he is again dominated

by Dimple and Sudha Chandran. He must be sighing: "Oh. when will I be a solo hero?"



Money-mad Meenakshi 'models' jewellery depriving bonafide models of a job

### BUSINESS & FINANCE

### Algeria announces economic reforms

ALGIERS, Dec 16, (Reuter): Algerian President Chadli Ben-jedid announced economic reforms yesterday that would dramatically change the face of his country's socialist society.

In a speech to parliament, he said state industries would be allowed to manage their own affairs and farmers given greater freedom to grow and market their own produce.

Placing Algeria firmly alongside other socialist nations experimenting with limited free enterprise, Chadli said the entire administrative and supply sys-tem would be overhauled to end "numerous bureaucratic obsta-

Ensure

Simple but effective controls would be instituted to ensure efficiency and eliminate waste, he said, referring to overcentralisation of the Algerian economy.

"It (decentralisation) must from now on become an important element in society, looking resolutely towards the future, becoming at the same time the language of economic life, artistic creation, scientific produc-tion, and a key to knowledge and culture," he said in the speech carried by the official news agency APS.

Attempts Benjedid said Algeria must

continue attempts to diversify its oil-based economy, which put the country's development at the mercy of fluctuating oil and gas prices and prompted the current

policy review.

With oil and oil-based products Algeria's only significant exports, the country quickly ran up high debts when world energy prices began to tumble in the mid-1980s.

According to US estimates, foreign debt in 1986 rocketed to between \$16 and 20 billion, forcing the government to cut imports and investment projects.

International Economics. "Our exports must no longer They said the United States be dominated almost exclusively and trade surplus nations had by hydrocarbons which, in no taken the right steps since the way, can guarantee long-term stock market plunge of October economic and social develop-19 but had not gone far enough and international meetings could ment," he said: not make up for inadequate

The reforms still have to be formally approved parliament.

### European parliament delays Turkish trade accord

STRASBOURG, France, Dec 16, (Reuter): The European parliament voted today to delay approval of a trade accord with Turkey in an unprecendented move which could have implications for European Economic Community relations with many non-member states.

The parliament agreed by 131 votes to 123 to delay approval of the accord in what some members said was a protest against the arrest of two Turkish Communist leaders just before last month's elections in Turkey. Communism is banned in The trade accord itself was

highly technical, concerning Turkish exports to the EEC of lemons and and table grapes and exports of Turkish goods to new EEC members Spain and Portugal. The accord is likely to be agreed early next year and the delay is largely symbolic, members of parliament said. Accord

At issue, however, was whether the parliament was prepared for the first time to block a trade accord for political reasons. The parliament, which has often been dismissed in the past as a "talking shop" won in July new powers giving it a say in any change in EEC relations with non-member states.

Earlier, EEC commissioner Claude Chevsson warned the assembly that it would be serious if it were to use its new-found powers to block the accord. which he stressed was an extremely technical modification of an existing agreement.

### Japan to buy \$115m in World Bank bond

TOKYO, Dec 16, (AP): Japan's Finance Ministry signed an agreement today to buy a 10-year bond of 15 billion yen (\$115 million) issued by the World Bank, the ministry said.

The agreement was signed between Kazumoto Adach, director general of the ministry's financial bureau, and Akira lida, director of the Tokyo office of the World Bank, said a ministry official, speaking on condition of

anonymity. He said the World Bank will use the money for its operations. The bond will carry a coupon rate of 5.6 per cent, he said.

### Taxation policy should be 'comprehensive'

### Borrowing won't solve problems: Saadoun

By M.C. Bose

THE government borrowing scheme will not seriously solve the problems facing the state budgets and monetary policy nor will it provide any effective investment means, well-known Kuwaiti economist, Jassem Al Saadoun, said yesterday.

He attributed this to several causes. He said that if the present budget continued as it was for the next ten years, then the total deficit would amount to KD14 billion. The government intended to borrow only KD 1.4 billion over the next ten years and this was only ten per cent of the estimated deficit.

Deficit

If the government borrowed all or even half the estimated deficit in the next ten years. then its debts would be three and 1.5 times respectively of the Gross National Product (GNP) and this would be the highest in the world.

To realise the situation it was enough to know that the US government debt was only 42 per cent of its GNP but had

WASHINGTON. Dec 16,

(Reuter): World economists said

today the United States and other nations needed to take

prompt action to avert a serious

economic crisis and further fin-

The economists, from research

bodies in the United States, Europe, South America and Asia, issued their statement

through the independent,

Washington-based Institute of

ancial market chaos.

'Japan must cut its surplus'

caused many troubles for the

Al Saadoun said the borrowing programme would not be an effective monetary means simply because the Central Bank wanted to see the prices of assets go up in order to reduce the cost of the difficult loans settlement scheme. Investment

He said bonds and treasury bills would not be a good investment means because they would not be active in trading in the bond market, It was expected that local banks would keep most of the bonds to benefit from the difference between financial costs and the prevailing interest rates.

If trading in bonds became active it would certainly affect the prices of shares and this was against government policy.

Boost

In an exclusive interview with the Arab Times, Al Saadoun said that any boost in the national economy would be related more to outside factors, specially oil prices, developments in the Iraq-Iran war and international economic development.

is taken to correct existing

imbalances at their roots, the

next few years could be the most

troubling since the 1930s," they

If the moves they recommen-

ded were not taken promptly, "a

third crash of the markets could

be greater than either predeces-sor, with far pervasive effects,"

The economists said the crisis

stemmed from the US budget

and trade deficits, the large sur-

pluses in Japan and in Asia's

newly developed countries

(Nics), high unemployment in

Europe, and debt and economic

stagnation in many developing

They said trade balances have

they said.

nations.

Action needed to avert economic crisis



Jassem Al Saadoun

He said that Kuwait cannot isolate itself from the effects of the world stock market crash. He said the country had investments and shares in these markets and if the values dropped then the value of Kuwait's investments would also drop.

According to estimates, investors lost about \$2,000 billion in the October crash.

If fluctuations in the world markets continued and the political situation here improved, then some Kuwaiti

cut its budget deficit and global

exchange rate moves were unlik-

ely to produce an adequate

Spending
They said the most critical

need was for the United States to

hold down growth in domestic

spending to free up its resources

take these budget actions, with

the real economy still in good

shape and the huge risks of con-

tinued inaction," they said.
They also said Japan must cut

its surplus, perhaps eliminating it completely and increase its

domestic spending by 4.5 to 5.5

They said Western Europe, particularly West Germany, needed to stimulate domestic

per cent.

Now is clearly the time to

to enable it to expand exports.

return to Kuwait, he said. This could lead to a kind of economic expansion or, as some liked to call it, economic Al Saadoun predicted there

investments abroad would

would be greater rush to invest in the Kuwaiti dinar after the latest world market developments, provided that the political situation in the region did not worsen. Value

He stressed that the world stock market crash would have little effect on Kuwaiti and Gulf shares, because Kuwaiti shares lost between 50 to 60 per cent of their value from 1983 while shares in New York, London and Tokyo, for example, gained over 150 per cent over their value. Therefore Kuwaiti and Gulf shares have little to lose while world shares have much to lose.

The government was giving continuous support to local shares, he said. Cost

Al Saadoun said the cost of government borrowing might be higher than the cost of withdrawing from the state reserves

growth, and possibly run a trade

The Nics, chiefly Taiwan and

South Korea, they said, should drop barriers to imports,

increase their living standards

and let their exchange rates rise.

to persuade Japan and West Ger-

many to expand their economies

and the Nics to untie their

The economists said it would

be a mistake to try to stabilise

exchange rates at the present

time because the exact effect of

the proposed adjustment

But they said the dollar now

was probably within 10 per cent

of a sustainable level, and it

would be undesirable for it to fall

currencies from the dollar.

measures was unknown.

US officials have been trying

deficit for a period.

if it was possible to draw. He said the annual deficit in the state budget was over 40 per cent of the expenses and was double the US budget deficit.

Al Saadoun said that Kuwait cannot continue this way and effective solutions must be found, such as reducing public expenditure and finding new sources of revenue.

Referring to his proposal to apply selective taxation as a means of reducing the budget deficit, Al Saadoun said that any taxation policy should be comprehensive and tax should be paid only by those capable of paying.

Consumption

He said it should not be exaggerated in order not to lead to recession. It should be used to rationalise consumption and direct investments and should effectively contribute to justice

in distributing income. He said an income tax policy accompanied by other taxes and charges, would achieve the target. Any taxation policy should not differentiate between nationalities and should

### apply to all those who are able to pay, he said. AMF to design

**Arab export** 

drive scheme

ABU DHABI, Dec 16, (Opecna): Officials of the Arab Monetary Fund (AMF) are meeting here today to lay down the basis of a scheme to boost exports of Arab goods and com-

The two-day meeting is also being attended by representatives of central banks and monetary institutions from Arab

Addressing the opening ses-sion, AMF Chairman Dr Abdullah Quwaiz said as part of the scheme, a fund was to be established to finance Arab exports to Arab markets.

He believed that the scheme would significantly boost exports and improve trade among Arab nations.

### Crude prices drop on doubts about Opec pact

NEW YORK, Dec 16, (Reuter): Crude oil prices dropped sharply yesterday as scepticism mounted that Opec's agreement reached on Monday would do little to curb the world's pervasive oil

glut.
"The market is experiencing a freefall without a parachute," said Nauman Barakat, oil analyst at Smith Barney Harris Upham and Co. "Opec dropped the ball, agreeing to a pact that was politically motivated and relegating economic issues to the back burner."

Crude from the Brent field, a widely traded grade, sold for February loading as low as \$15.95 a barrel in London for the first time since February, traders

In New York, West Texas Intermediate for delivery in January fell a steep 81 cents to \$16.63 a barrel on the New York Mercantile Exchange.

Although oil prices on the spot market climbed five to 10 cents a barrel late yesterday following the weekly oil stock report from the American Petroleum Institute (API), the move did little to erase the week's losses.

The API reported that crude oil stocks rose 1.9 million barrels for the week to 360.7 million barrels, a slightly smaller increase than had been expected.

Yesterdays fall took the price for the key US grade down almost \$1.70 a barrel for the week, and \$4 under the year's high price reached in August when tensions in the Gulf preoccupied the market.

Opec has done nothing to address the overproduction problem," said broker Mark Scullion of Mocatta Futures Inc.

# **ENGLAND QUALITY SWITCHES** Enquiries to Post Box 21632 Safat, 13077-Safat Kuwaft

### begun to move in the right direc-tion, but the present US plan to "Unless more decisive action Mexico to cut spending

### Inflation fight planned

MEXICO CITY, Dec 16, (Reuter): The Mexican government announced a tough, wideranging economic austerity plan to fight runaway inflation and received the backing of labour, business and farmworkers.

Key points of the package include immediate wage increases followed by a temporary freeze, price rises on stateprovided goods and services. cuts in government spending and continued gradual daily devaluation of the peso.

"These measures are strong, bitter and painful, implying sacrifices and efforts for everyone," President Miguel De la Madrid said in announcing the pact of economic solidarity yesterday.

Backing<sup>\*</sup>

Inflation hit an annual rate of 143 per cent last month, and low investor confidence, fuelled by a crash on the Mexican stock market, has resulted in an estimated capital flight of \$100 million a week in the past two

months. De la Madrid said the plan was drawn up with the backing of labour, business and farm-worker leaders. He denied it was patterned on the economic shock plans implemented with limited success by Brazil and Argentina. Wages

Under the plan, wages will be raised 15 per cent from Wednesday, followed by a 20-per cent increase from January 1. Wages will be frozen during January and February and be subject to monthly increases afterwards in

Prices will be frozen during January and February and afterwards will be subject to increases based on projected monthly inflation.

Government spending will be cut to 20.5 per cent of Gross Domestic Product (GDP) in 1988 from an initially projected 22 per cent.

The government will reduce subsidies for goods deemed to be of marginal importance and continue with its programme to sell off or shut down non-vital stateowned firms.

No new exchange rate measures were announced following Monday's 17.4 per cent devaluation of the controlledrate peso, which is used in 75 per cent of foreign transactions.

However, under the austerity plan the Central bank will continue with a gradual daily devaluation of the peso according to prevailing circumstances. On Monday, the government

announced a halving of maximum import tariffs, aimed at reducing import costs and promoting increased efficiency among domestic producers.

### **Kuwait Fund and** Mauritania sign loan agreement

A SUPPLEMENTARY loan agreement was signed between the Industrial and Mining National Company Mauritania and Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, whereby the fund will give a loan of KD1,700,000 to help finance Guelbs iron mines exploitation project.

At the same time a guarantee agreement was signed beween the Islamic Republic of Mauritania and the Fund.

A press release, issued yesterday by Kfaed, said the Fund had previously participated in the financing of the project by extending a loan amounting to KD12,900,000 on July 5, 1979.

Supplementary

The guarantee agreement was signed on behalf of Mauritania by Cheick Ould Ahmed Louly, minister of economy and finance, while the loan agreement was signed on behalf of the Industrial and Mining National Company by Mohammed Salek Ould Heyine, director-general of

Both agreements were signed on behalf of the fund by Bader Mishari Al Humaidhi, directorgeneral of the Kuwait Fund. The signing of the two agreements took place on Tuesday.

Exploitation The project aims at maintain-

ing iron ore production of the country by the exploitation of Guelbs mines in El-Rheikh mountains in view of the impending exhaustion of the iron ore reserves in Kedia Mines exploited already. The project consists of equip-

ment for extraction of crude ore, construction of concentrating and beneficiation plant for treating crude ore and a new power plant, additional facilities and equipment for the existing railway, strengthening of facilities at the port of Nouadhibou, construction of additional housing units and a road linking the town of Zouerate and the new mines, training of local personnel and

consulting services.

Total cost of the project is estimated at KD20.03 million of which 8.5 per cent will be covered in full by the fund loan.

Execution of the project com-menced by the end of 1978 and is expected to be completed by the end of 1989.

The supplementary loan will be for a period of 16 years including about 5 years period of grace, amortised in 23 semi-annual instalments, the first of which will be due on October 15, 1992 and the last on October 15, 2003.

### Italy to give Lebanon \$100m in aid

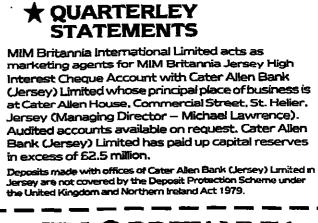
BEIRUT, Dec 16, (Reuter): Italy is to provide aid worth about \$100 million over the next two years to Lebanon, ravaged by civil war and economic collapse, an Italian official said today.

Gilberto Bonalumi, Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs, told a news conference at the end of a three-day visit to Lebanon that the Italian contribution was in response to a UN call. He said that over the next two

years Italy would give financial credits and medical, agricultural and educational assistance for the needy throughout Lebanon. A UN team visited Lebanon in

October and recommended that \$85 million worth of help be provided immediately to about 250.000 families hard hit by the crisis in the economy.





Don't put up

with a lazy

**Bank Account?** 

Make your money work hard -

vou have worked hard to save it!

You can have the best of all worlds with the

**MIM BRITANNIA** 

HIGH INTEREST CHEQUE ACCOUNT

CATER ALLEN BANK (JERSEY) LIMITED

**★ HIGH MONEY MARKET** 

RATES OF INTEREST

★ ALL THE ADVANTAGES

OF A CHEQUE BOOK

**★** STANDING ORDERS

★ FREE BANKING



M. O'Loughlin, Dept. B, P.O. Box 271, St. Helier, Jersey, C.I. Phone: 0534 73114

AME	
DDRES\$	

#### accordance with inflation, based He said the programme was not 'a magic cure' for the econon prices of a basket of goods to be defined in 15 days. omy but a step made necessary Prices by recent events. Business and labour leaders The government from today attending the announcement will increase prices of stateexpressed backing for the provided goods and services. The measures. To show support, size of the rises was not disclosed.

labour unions called of a general strike set for Friday.

MANILA, Dec 16, (Reuter):

Japanese Prime Minister

Noboru Takeshita today said

only God could tell how far the

yen would rise or the dollar fall,

but added that major nations

should continue to coordinate

"If I'm asked to give you a

projection of how far a certain

currency can go down, that is a

question that only God can ans-

wer, especially in the spirit of the

floating rate system." he told a

"None can give any response

beyond that," he added through

Consult

from 1979 to 1980 and from 1982

to 1986, said major nations

should consult closely on mon-

etary and fiscal policy, but did

not call for any new meeting of

the industrialised Group of

tries should exercise policy coor-

dination and with that, I believe,

we can move towards stability'

"All the major currency coun-

Takeshita, Finance Minister

monetary policy.

news conference.

an interpreter.

Seven.

The US dollar on Tuesday

continued its four-day free-fall to

hit an all-time low of 126.75 year

in Tokyo. Dealers said foreign-

exchange markets continued to doubt the Reagan administra-

tion's resolve to defend the

after recovering a bait in earlier New York trading.

visit since taking up office as

Prime Minister last month, told

reporters major changes in infor-

mation technology would help

avoid a repeat of the world

depression that followed the

Tangible

information has accelerated sub-

stantially and therefore I believe

finances today, is generating some tangible effects," he

with regard to international

The Japanese leader, who met

in Manila with leaders of the six-

member association of South

East Asian Nations, repeated

assurances that Tokyo would not

"Compared to 1929 the flow of

1929 stock market crash.

It fell again in Tokyo today

Takeshita, on his first foreign

Major nations 'should continue

week's Reagan-Gorbachev

The Washington agreement was most gratifying for Asia.' regional conflicts," he said.

**Power** Japan would not take over from the United States as the major military and economic

tion of reviving the old Japan," he said in a reference to the Japanese military takeover of much of Asia during World War

to coordinate monetary policy' gth and called for further moves towards disarmament by the superpowers. Takeshita welcomed last

agreement to scrap mediumrange missiles but added: "It is now important that we further take that as a springboard for ... more agreement on the reduction of strategic nuclear weapons."

"It will be even better and more gratifying if on the remaining questions progress can be made, such as further reduction of strategic nuclear weapons, conventional weapons and

power in Asia, he said flatly. "We have absolutely no inten-

13/2

25/4

35/4 38/6

13/2

25/3 35/3 38/6

SF STH PAC

SHELL TRAN

SHER PLOU

46/7 70/6 48/4 25/2 50/0 6/3 57/1 38/6 32/2 22/2 66/5 14/4 48/1 57/1

71/4 48/6 25/1 50/0 6/3 47/0 38/2 32/4 22/2 66/5 14/4 48/4 56/6

48/6 50/5 40/0 4/3 17/5 13/6 19/0 34/7 32/0 23/4 23/0 55/0 16/0 12/0 3/3 21/7 35/0 31/1 48/0 0

4/6 12/5 76/4 69/4 54/6 23/2 1/5

48/4 50/4 39/7 4/2 17/5 13/5 19/0 34/5 32/3 23/2 308/0 12/1 31/2 48/0 20/6 48/0 20/6 12/6 23/6 12/6 23/6 31/2 31/3 31/3

29/0 22/5 5/2 33/4 24/5 15/4 20/7 51/0 43/6 33/4 57/2

37/0 21/5 13/7 30/6 50/1 32/0 5/0 1/7 3/3 24/6 2/0 23/4 4/7

24/4

30/1

27/6 67/7

36/0 20/6 5/0 15/5

23/4 5/3 8/2 43/2 33/0 6/6

14/3

14/6

MIT

12-.( 52.: 41:.: 79.(

115.2 508.0 25.1 27.1 37.1

118. ( 143. !

20.1 211.0 251.0 270.1 280.1 280.1 280.1 280.1 273.0

185/0

337/0

462/0

356/0 268/0

262/0 224/0

232/0

513/0

195/0

230/0 175/0

433/0

360/0

510/0

347/0

203/0

155/0

805/0

225/6

548/0

775/0

398/0

94+05

325/0

400/0

438/0

340/0

114/0 73.37

425/0

438/0

223/0

210/0

126/0

22.22

132/0

470/0

232/0

263/0

837/4

222/0

700/0

157/0

530/0

308/0

106/0

174/0

213/0

175/0 505/0 282/0

256/0

400/0

385.0

277/0

227/0

252/0

916.6

832.18

87.94

336.0

447.97

1612.8

112.43

90.69 99.66

**World Indices** 

1332.0 928.8

842.23

87.90

322.5

436.91

1631.6

113.54

91.66 100.47

London Stock Market Report

LONDON, DEC 16 - SHARES REMAINED FIRM BUT WERE BELOW THEIR

HIGHEST LEVELS IN QUIET TRADING, AS RUMOURS THAT BP WAS ABOUT TO

CHE DEALER COMMENTED, "EVERYBODY HAS BEEN ON THE EDGE OF

THERE WERE WIDESPREAD RUMOURS IN THE MARKET EARLIER THAT BP

AT 1530 GHT, THE FTSE 100 STOOD 20.8 POINTS UP AT 1,690.8.

STOCKS HERE SHOWED LITTLE INITIAL REACTION TO A FIRMER START

WOULD MAKE AN OFFER FOR BRITGIL TODAY WITH MOST EXPECTING IT TO

BE PITCHED AT AROUND 400P PER SHARE. THIS WOULD VALUE BRITOIL AT

CN WALL STREET BUT LATER THE NEW YORK MARKET HAD TURNED A 12

WITH OVER 45.7 MLN CHANGING HANDS IN BP NEW AND 22.2 MLN IN

BRITOIL BY 1530 GMT. BP NEW WAS UNCHANGED AT 71 WHILE BRITOIL

LARGE AMOUNT OF BID ACTIVITY WITH BIG COMPANIES REASONING THAT

POINT GAIN INTO A FIVE POINT LOSS AND DEALERS SAID THIS WAS ALSO

BP AND BRITOIL SHARES WERE THE MOST HEAVILY TRADED TODAY

EARLIER, DEALERS HAD ATTRIBUTED MUCH OF TODAY'S RISE TO THE

MOUNT A FULL BID FOR BRITOIL DID NOT MATERIALISE, DEALERS SAID.

THEIR SEATS EXPECTING NEWS ON BRITOIL AND IT LOOKS AS IF THIS

BORTHWICK

BRENT WKR

BRITANNIC

BR ASSETS

BR.LND CO

1853.7

1323.8

1208.89

85.55

453.1

688.22

2284.4

136.44

124:45

130.67

BR VITA

BRIDON

BOWATER

39/0 40/0

339/0 340/0

157/0 158/0

217/0 216/0

280/0 280/0

146/0 148/0

880/0 875/0

60/0 59/0

255/0 256/0

378/0 378/0

PREV-YR

1313.9

913.61

835.48

83.62

288.9

342.99

1511.37

**JAGUAR** 

LADBROKE

LAPORTE

LASHO

LAND SECS

LEGAL+GEN

LLOYDS BK

LUCAS IND

MAXMELL C

METAL BOX

MIDLAND BK

NTH FOODS

P & G DFD

PILKINGTON

PRUDENTIAL

RANK HVIS

RCKITT+CO

RYL BK SC

ROLLS ROY

ROTHMAN B

ROUNTREE

ROYAL INS

SAINSBURY

SEDGEWICK

STD.CHART

STOREHSE

TARMAC

TESCO

T + I

SUW ALLIA

TATE&LYLE

THORN EMI

TRAF HSE

TRUSTHSE

ULTRAHAR

UNILEVER

UNIGATE

UTD BISC

UTD NWSPR

WELLCOME

WILLIS FB

SCOT+NEW

SEARS

REDLAND

REED

PLESSEY

RACAL

PEARL

MAGNET

MEPC

WO	RLI
LON (Alpha	DON Stocks)
MAME ABBEY LFE ALD LYONS AMSTRAD ARGYLL GP ASDA MFI A 8 FOODS BAA PP BTR BAT INDS BARCLAYS	LAST 235/0 358/0 112/0 88.81 166/0 295/0 95/0 268.0 433/0 439/0
BASS BEAZER BEECHAMS BET ORD BICC PLC BLUE ARRW BLUE CIRC BOC GP BOOTS CO BPB INDS	800/0 168/0 461/0 217/0 316/0 90.0 325/0 376/0 235/0 243/0
BR COMM BR AIRMAY BR AEROSP BR GAS PP B.P.NEW BR TELCOM BRITOIL BUNZL BURMAH OL BURTON	300/0 145/0 335/0 125/0 243/0 70.5 212.0 407.0 176/0 08.59 223/0
CABLEZWIR CADBURYS COATS VIY COMM UNI COMS GOLD COOKSONS COURTAULD DALGETY DEE CP DIXONS ENG CHINA ENTER OIL	325.0 250/0 267.0 357/0 950/0 492/0 345/0 292/0 173/0 200/0 390/0 248/0
FERRANTI FERRANTI FISONS GEN ACCID GEN ELEC GLAXO GRANADA GLOBE GRAND MET	85/0 85/0 253/0 850/0 160/0 975/0 297/0 127/0 410/0

GUS A

GKN

GUARD RYL

**GUINNESS** 

HANSON

HMMERSN A

HWKER SID

HILLSDOWN

FT 30 ORD FT 500 SHR

FT ALL SHR

FT GOV SEC

FT GOLD MIN

FT MINES F

FT WLD DLR

FT WLD STG

FT WLD LOC

TWO BILION STG.

WAS 6P HIGHER AT 398.

FT OIL

840/0

280/0

287.0

455/0

130/0

443/0

92/4

1348.9

87.66

320.4

114.00

92.31 100.80

U.K. SHARES FIRM BUT BELOW HIGHS. VOLUME LIGHT

MIGHT BE A CASE OF NO NEWS IS BAD NEWS."

A FACTOR IN THE EASIER TREND IN LONDON.

STOCKS MUST BE A GOOD BUY AT CURRENT PRICES.

65.73

### \*\*\*\*\*\*\*

********	177.0	BRYANT HL	132/0
	NDON.	BUCKLEYS	168/0
	Stocks)	BULMER HP	145/0
		BURGESS	196/0
		U-CPU COM	88/0
NAME	CLOSE OPEN	CALEDONIA	310/0
A.B. ELECT	294/0 293/0	CAMB INST	49/D
APV PLC	115/0 116/0	CAMB ELEC	193/0
AARONSON	111/0 115/0	CANNING W	180/0
AAH HDLG	298/0 297/0	CAP.RADIO	160/0
ACATOS+HT	425/0 425/0	CARADON	231/0
ADDISON G	90/0 90/0	CARLESS C	97/4
ADMEST GP	266/0 266/0	CARLTON C	673/0
AILSA	135/0 135/0	CATER ALL	343/0
ALEX WRKW	148/0 150/0	CENTL ITY	418/0
ALLIANCE	728/0 728/0	CHATER CN	302/0
ALLD COLL	105/0 105/0	CHARTERHA	24/4
ALLD PLAN	41/0 42/0	CHLORIDE	57/0
AMARI PLC	130/0 130/0	CHRISITES	345/0
AMEC PLC	293/0 294/0	CHAS_CHUR	95/0
AMER TRUS	108/0 107/0	U-CIFER	20/0
AMERSHAM	403/0 403/0	CITYLFORGE	
ANGLIA TV	294/0 293/0	U-CLUFF	117/0
ANSBACHER	72/0 71/0	COALITE	304/0
U-APP HOL	320/0 320/0	COATES BR	334/0
APPLEYARD	308/0 310/0	CASE GP	49/0
APRICOT	92/0 93/0	COLLINS W	523/0
ARMSTRONG	138/0 138/0	COLLINS A	413/0
ANGLO O'S	350/0 350/0	CNTRL.SCR	40/0
AQUSCUTUM	260/0 265/0	COLOROLL	200/0
ASHLEY L	115/0 113/0	COSTAIN G	257/0
AUTO SEC	220/0 221/0	COURTS A	141/0
AVIS EUR	245/0 246/0	CREST NIC	178/0
AVON RUBB	618/0 615/0	CRODA INT	176/0
BBA GP	138/0 138/0	CROWTHER	110/0
BSG INTL	63/0 63/0	CRYSTALAT	149/0
BAILL JAP	370/0 368/0	DARES EST	29/0
BANKER IT	60/0 60/0	DAVIS G	162/0
BK OF SCO	498/0 499/0	DAVY CP	133/0
BARKER DO	162/0 163/0	DAWSON IN	198/0
BARRT DEV	170/0 170/0	DELTA GP	237/0
B.WEHMILL	137/0 138/0	U-DEWEY W	104/0
BEJAM GP	175/0 175/0	DRG PLC	388/0
BELHAVEN	37/0 37/0	DIPLONA	180/0
BELLWAY	175/0 175/0	DOBSON PK	110/0
BENROSE	180/0 181/0	DOUGLAS R	225/0
BENLOX HD	45/0 45/0	DOWTY GP	171/0
U-BENNETT	34/0 35/0	DRAYTON J	750/0
BENTALLS	138/0 138/0	DRAYTON C	409/0
BERISFORD	278/C 279/O	DUNHILL	139/0
BERKELEY	239/0 240/0	EAGLE TST	15/6
BLCK LE 2			-
BOASE MAS	219/0 219/0	EAG TS RF	15/4
BODDINGTO	132/0 133/0	U-EALING	78/0
BOOKER PL	359/0 360/0	EDIN AMER	81/4
BORTHWICK	39/0 40/0	EDIN IT	134/0

_				•
	iDC Stock		BRIXTON E BRYANT HL BUCKLEYS BUILMER HP BURGESS	234/0 234/0 132/0 132/0 168/0 168/0 145/0 145/0 196/0 195/0
LECT C N LG HHT	294/0 115/0 111/0 298/0	OPEN 293/0 116/0 115/0 297/0 425/0	U-CPU COM CALEDONIA CAMB INST CAMB ELEC CANNING W CAP.RADIO CARADON	88/0 87/0 310/0 310/0 49/0 49/0 193/0 193/0 180/0 180/0 160/0 161/0 231/0 228/0
GP	90/0 266/0	90/0 266/0 135/0	CARLESS C CARLTON C	97/4 97/0 673/0 675/0

CPU COM	88/0	87/0
LEDONIA	310/0	310/0
MB INST	49/0	49/0
MB ELEC	193/0	193/0
NNING W	180/0	180/0
P.RADIO	160/0	161/0
RADON	231/0	228/0
RLESS C	97/4	97/0
RLTON C	673/0	675/0
TER ALL	343/0	345/0
NTL ITV	418/0	418/0
ATER CN	302/0	303/0
ARTERHA	24/4	25/0
LORIDE	57/0	58/0
RISITES	345/0	345/0
AŞ,CHUR	95/0	94/0
CIFER	20/0	21/0
TYLFORGG		
CLUFF	117/0	116/0
ALITE	304/0	302/0
ATES BR	334/0	335/0
se gp	49/0	50/0
LLINS W	523/0	528/0
LLINS A	413/0	415/0
TRL.SCR	40/0	40/0
LOROLL		201/0
STAIN G	257/0	256/0
	444	4 4 9 40

149/0 149/0

162/0 163/0

133/0 134/0

198/0 197/0

237/0 237/0

104/0 103/0

388/0 388/0

180/0 181/0

750/0 750/0 409/0 410/0

139/0 140/0

134/0 134/0

323/0 323/0

177/0 177/0

191/0 191/0

148/0 148/0

176/0 176/0

51/4 52/0 251/0 249/0

448/0 448/0

172/0 171/0

267/0 266/0

244/0 241/0

247/0 247/0

100/0 100/0

156/0 155/0

108/0 107/0

145/0 145/0

157/0 158/0

158/0 158/0

278/0 280/0

163/0 161/0

443/0 442/0

225/0 225/0

347/0 347/0 265/0 265/0

295/0 300/0

140/0 143/0

97/0 98/0

152/0 152/0

126/0 127/0

258/0 255/0

36/0 35/0

94/0 95/0

82/0 80/0

224/0 225/0

116/0 116/0

424/0 425/0

106/0 106/0

206/0 205/0

308/0 310/0

112/0 112/0

190/0 190/0

68/0 68/0

306/0 306/0

813/0 825/0

182/0 183/0

448/0 445/0

85/0 85/0

224/0 223/0

139/0 138/0

184/0 184/0

115/0 113/0

540/0 543/0

24/4 24/4

388/0 385/0

251/0 250/0

215/0 216/0

48/0 48/0

GERRD.&HAT 325/0 325/0

GVTT ORIE 200/0 202/0 GESTETNER 143/0 146/0

96/0 97/0

120/0

120/0

86/0

70/0

16/0

15/0

75/0

15/6

15/4

78/0

U-ELDRGE

ELECTRA I

ELEC RENT

**ELLIS EVA** 

EMAP PLC

**FLLIS GOL** 

**EMPIRE ST** 

EQUITY LA

ERSKINE H

EUROTHERM

EUROTH UT

EVERED HL

FARNELL E

FED . HOUSIN

FERGUSON

U-FIELDS

FINE ARTS

FLEMING J

F & C PAC

FINLAY J

FIRST LEI

FIRST NAT

FST SCOT

FITCH LOV

FORCOL IT

FREEWANS

FUMG.FE.I

FLMG\_AK\_I

FLMG.MERC

FLMG.OSEA

F R GROUP

U-FLOYD O

FRESHBAKE

GEEST PLC

GEI INTL

GLYNWED

GVTT ATLT

**GVTT STRT** 

GREYCOAT

U-GODWN.C

GRMPN .TV

GRMP.TV.K

GT PTLKD

NT.UNVL.S

GRNHL.WTL

GRN.KING&

GUINS.PEA

HTV GROUP

HALL (M)

HAMBROS !

HRRS.QUAS

HRSN+CRSF

U-HWTHRN

HEATH (CE

HNDRSN.GR

HPWTH.CRM

U-FORD M

ETAN

•	10170		<b>-</b> 1, -	4.7-
	228/0	U-HUGHES	78/0	78/0
	97/0	IBSTK_JSE	141/0	141/0
)	675/0	ICE.FZ.FD	306/0	306/0
1	345/0	IMRY INTL	348/0	350/0
	418/0	INCHCAPE	610/0	613/0
	-	INDPNOT	38/4	39/0
	25/0	INDPNOT W	12/0	12/0
_	58/0	INT.BU.CM.	83/0	80/0
	345/0	INT.S+C.G	141/0	141/0
	94/0	INVGDN.DS		159/0
	21/0	INVSTR.C.	306/0	306/0
•	L., U	INT.CTY.HS	158/0	158/0
•	116/0	KALON	34/4	34/4
-	302/0	KENDY.BRK	218/0	220/0
	335/0	KETSON	69/0	69/0
_	50/0	KLURT_BNS	284/0	285/0
	528/0	KWIKFIT H		175/0
	415/0	KWIKSAVE		298/0
	40/0	KLEIN OS		105/0
	201/0	LADBRKE W	353/0	,
	256/0	LDN.INT.G		276/0
_	142/0	LAIRD GRP		229/0
_		LAING(J)-		231/0
	179/0	LAING(J)-		231/0
	176/0	LAING PRO		300/0
	111/0	LANONT HD		230/0
,	149/0	CERMI IIV		

LURNCE. (W

LEIGH INT

LILLEY-JF

LDN+N'THR

LDN+MCHST

LDN INV T Lasmo opu

LDW.UTD.I

LOVELL HD

LYNTON P&

LON+CO (W

FOME HOME

LINT HDGS

M+G GROUP M.K.ELEC

MACARTH G

HCTHY+STN

MCLN\_GLNV

MCXXIE.PL

MNSFLD.BW

MCALPINE

MERCHT.TS

U-HRRYDWN

METALRAX

MEYER INT

U-MICROVT

MIDSUMMER

MINET HDG

MOUNTLEIGH

HRGTE.MER

MONTEN 1

MRRY.INC.

MRRY.INT.

NMAN-TONK

NMAN. IND

NEWS CORP

normans g

KRFLK.CP.

NRFLK.CP.

N.ENG.IND

NDRDN+PCO

NORTON OP

OCEAN T&T

OCEANICS

OWNERS AB

OXFRD INS

PAC.ASST.

PRKFLD GR

PEACHY PR

PENTLAND

PHOENIX

PICKWICK

PTTRD.GRN

POLLY-PEC

POWELL DU

PWRSCRN I

PREC.MET.

PREEDY A

PRMR.C.O.

QUEENS M. RAGLAN PR

RAINE IND

NORCROS

CRY.SM.H

MAI PLC

MARLEY

HEUD-STUR

HEYWOOD W

HICKSN.IN

HIGGS+HIL

H'LMD.DIS

U-HOBSON HOGG GARD

HOGG TST

HOLMES PR

HOMDEN GR

101/0 101/0

215/0 212/0

150/0 149/0

256/0 255/0

800/0 793/0

75/0 75/0

48/0 48/0

126/0 125/0 188/0 185/0

84/0 83/0

98/0 98/0

159/0 160/0

263/0 264/0

36/4 36/0

251/0 250/0

225/0 222/0

115/0 115/0

29/0 29/0 140/0 140/0

165/0 170/0

219/0 218/0

295/0 293/0

186/0 185/0

543/0 543/0

294/0 295/0

725/0 728/0

185/0 185/0

657/0 665/0

273/4 284/0

421/0 420/0

515/0 515/0

282/0 283/0

460/0 460/0

388/0 393/0

130/0 128/0

113/0 113/0

90/0 91/0

129/0 129/0

323/0 325/0

331/0 331/0

33/0 34/0 100/0 100/0

276/0 275/0

435/0 440/0

177/0 178/0

243/0 245/0

14/0 14/0

148/0 149/0

343/0 344/0

158/0 158/0

147/0 147/0

128/0 130/0

173/0 174/0

400/0

39/4 40/0

344/0 344/0

56/4 56/0

97/0 97/0

121/0 120/0

124/0 125/0

235/0 238/0

238/0 240/0

89/0 91/0

259/0 258/0

360/0 360/0

109/0 108/0

90/0 90/0

154/0 155/0

302/0 300/0

264/0 262/0

309/0 309/0

108/0 109/0

196/0 191/0

102/0 101/0

55/4 53/0

87/0 86/0 19/0 19/0

74/0

19/0

21/0 22/0

79/0 78/0

MEMEC (MEC 180/G 185/0

MENZIES J 346/0 345/0

MRGN CRUC 252/0 251/0

MORLAND+C 458/0 455/0 MRRSN.SMK 285/0 284/0 MT.CHLT.H 106/0 106/0

NUCKLOH G 131/0 131/0

N.TOKYO I 128/0 130/0

MEMARTHILL 050/0 050/0

NEWS INTL 220/0 225/0

N.AM.TRUS 305/0 306/0

97/0

81/0

RHP GROUP	1/2/4	
RDFRM PLC	425/0	430/
READICUT	66/4	68/
REED GRP.	338/0	335/
REED GRP.	175/0	175/
REFUGE GR	403/0	405/
REGALION	121/0	120/
RENISHAW	134/0	133/
RENOLD	48/4	49/
RENTKIL.G	164/0	165/
ROBINSON	343/0	345/
ROCKWARE	82/0	82/
ROTHSCHLD	148/0	
U-RLF-NOL	179/0	178/
ROMNEY	263/0	263/
ROTORK	143/0	143/
RUBEROID	127/0	126/
RGBY.P.CE	205/0	205/
SAGA HOLS.	171/0	171/
SALVESEN	135/0	136/
SVLLE G.G	37/0	
SAVOY HTL.	644/0	635/
SAVOY HT	00,00	75,0
SCAPA GRP	196/0	
SCOT.E.IT	107/0	107/
SCOT.H.TS	136/0	137/
SCOT.IT	323/0	322/
SCT.IT.WT	63/0	63/
SCOT MET.	112/0	
SCOT . MORT	88/0	

U-STH BUS

SLOUGH ES

SOV.O+GAS

SPONG HLD SPRING RA

U-STNHOPE

STANLEY A

STYLY.IND

STURT. WRT

STORMGUAR

TV.SW.KLD

TELE.SOUT

U-THD AVT

TIE RACK

TI GROUP

TIME PROD

TELEMETRI

TELPH.REN

TEMPL.B.I

TONKINS F

TOOTAL GR

TRNIJOOD G

TRIMUCOD W

TRSPRT\_DE

TRAVIS+AR

TR.PAC.IN

TR CTY LO

TR TRSTEE

TRITON ER

T.TEES TV

TYNDALL H

ULSTER TV

UNDERWOOD

UNI . DCOUN

UTD\_SCITE

VICKERS

VKING RS.

W.GRNBNK

WELLMAN

WESTLAND

WCRS GROU

WHEWAY PL

U-WMS.LEI

WLSN(C)HD

WINPEY (G

MOLV+DUD VOLSELEY

U-WYKO GR

WIDNEY

UNITECH

U.E.1.

STEETLY

STAKIS

SMITH D

371/0

SMITH WH-A 313/0 309/0

SMITHS IN 208/0 208/0

SPRX-SARCO 160/0 161/0

SMITH WH-B 63/0

238/0 237/0

308/0 310/0

91/0 90/0

17/4 18/0

78/0 78/0

150/0 151/0

157/0 188/0

297/0 296/0

60/0 61/0

304/0 301/0

174/0 175/0

116/0 117/0

263/0 263/0

137/0 136/0

25/0 25/0

208/0 210/0

187/0 188/0

205/0 206/0

104/0 104/0 38/0 38/0

209/0 210/0

260/0 260/0

100/0 100/0

32/0 33/0

170/0 171/0

66/0 66/0

80/0 80/0

103/0 104/0

35/0 35/0

145/0 143/0

136/0 136/0

463/0 468/0

133/0 133/0

84/0 84/0

121/0 122/0

793/0 793/0

180/0 180/0

333/0 330/0

145/0 144/0

52/0 52/0

91/0 91/0

42/0 42/0 75/0 76/0

34/0 34/0

35/0 33/0

49/0 49/0

134/0 135/0

286/0 290/0

232/0 230/0

329/0 327/0 419/0 423/0

358/0 355/0

57/0 58/0

198/0 200/0

TURRIFF C 225/0 225/0

UTD.S+S G 58/0 60/0

VG.INSTMT 353/0 355/0

VAUX GROU 472/0 473/0

VIRGIN GP 104/0 103/0 VPI GROUP 268/0 270/0

WADDINGTON 183/0 185/0

WAGON HOGS 295/0 300/0

WARBURGS 305/0 305/0

WRD.WHT.GP 284/0 283/0

WTSON+PHIL 188/0 190/0

WATES CITY 150/0 150/0

WATTS B+B 274/0 278/0 U-WAYNE KR 48/0 48/0

WLLMS.HDG 202/0 203/0

YALE&VALO 231/0 230/0

365/0

25/0

190/0

618/0

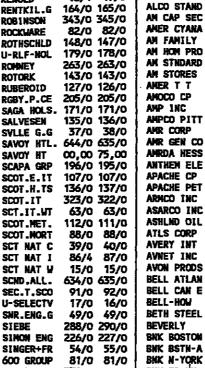
11/0

129/0 128/0

U-RANDS T

RATNERS

### SCT NAT C 86/4 87/0 15/0 15/0 634/0 635/0 SCT NAT I SCT NAT W SCND, ALL.



116/0 115/0

255/0 254/0

	AMER CORP	33/0
	AMPR GEN CO	29/1
	AMRDA HESS	23/3
	ANTHEM ELE	10/3
	APACHE CP	7/2
	APACHE PET	3/5
	ARMCO INC	11/0
	ASARCO INC	27/1
	ASHLMD OIL	58/1
	ATLS CORP	33/6
	AVERY INT	18/7
١,	AVNET INC	24/5
١,	AVON PRODS	24/2
	BELL ATLAN	68/2
	BELL CAN E	28/1
	BELL-HOW	59/7
	BETH STEEL	17/2
ı	BEVERLY	7/6
1	BNK BOSTON	20/3
	BNK BSTN-A	0
	BNK N-YORK	25/0
	BNK TR-NY	27/2
	BANKAMER	7/0
1	BNKAM SPEC	6/4
	BOEING	36/1
	BOISE CASC	66/0
	BORDEN	48/7
İ	BORG-WARNR	0
	BOWATER	28/6
1	BR TELECOM	39/1
	BRIGGS-STR	24/5
	BRIST-MYER	42/1

NEW YORK

32/0

64/1 16/3 44/3 14/1

27/3 19/3

23/6 42/2 14/4

48/5 28/4 64/2 47/4 12/4

32/0

64/0 16/5 44/4 14/1

35/2 48/5 28/2 63/2 47/4 12/4 32/3 29/1 23/3 10/5

10/7

27/0

58/6

33/4 18/7

24/5

24/3

A BSCH COM

ATLANTIC R

AAR CORP AETNA LIFE ALASKA AIR

ALCAN ALUM

DELL CAR E	40/ (	20/ (
BELL-HOW	59/7	60/0
Beth Steel	17/2	17/3
BEVERLY	7/6	7/7
BNK BOSTON	20/3	20/6
BNK BSTN-A	0	47/4
BNK N-YÇRK	<b>25/0</b> °	25/0
BNK TR-NY	27/2	27/0
Bankamer	7/0	7/1
BNKAM SPEC	6/4	6/4
BOEING	36/1	36/7
BOISE CASC	66/0	65/1
BORDEN	48/7	48/6
Borg-Warnr	0	45/5
BOWATER	28/6	28/6
BR TELECOM	39/1	39/3
BRIGGS-STR	24/5	24/6
Brist-Myer	42/1	42/3
Brunswick	14/7	15/0
BURNDY CP	11/1	11/0
C 3 INC	9/2	9/1
CABOT CORP	29/2	29/0
Caesars wo	20/0	20/0
CAROLI FRE	19/6	19/5
CAS NAT GS	13/4	13/4
CAST-COOKE	16/7	16/6
CATERPILLA	60/6	60/0
CBI IND	18/0	17/6
CBS	147/4	147/4
CENTEL CP	35/3	35/1
CENTRO DAT	2/0	2/0

CAROLI FRE	19/6	19/5
CAS NAT GS	13/4	13/4
Cast-cooke	16/7	16/6
CATERPILLA	60/6	60/0
CBI IND	18/0	17/6
CBS	147/4	147/4
CENTEL CP	35/3	35/1
CENTRO DAT	2/0	2/0
CHAMP INTL	34/4	34/7
CHAMP SPA	11/0	10/7
CHARTER CO	3/6	3/5
CHASE MANH	20/2	20/2
CHEMED CP	31/3	31/1
CHEMIC NY	21/2	21/0
CHEVRON	37/7	37/5
CHRYSLER	22/6	22/4
CHUES CORP	51/6	51/2
CHUR FR CH	6/7	7/0
CIGNA CORP	44/4	44/2
CIN MILACR	21/0	21/0
CIR CIT ST	19/7	19/7
IRCLE K	11/0	11/0
ITICORP ·	16/7	36/6
CLARK EQUI .	25/1	. 25/0
CLOROX	27/4	27/4
CMPBLL RES	1/4	1/4

CHEVRON	37/7	37
CHRYSLER	22/6	22
CHUBB CORP	51/6	51,
CHUR FR CH	6/7	7
CIGNA CORP	44/4	44
CIN MILACR	21/0	21,
CIR CIT ST	19/7	19,
CIRCLE K	11/0	11,
CITICORP	16/7	36
CLARK EQUI	25/1	· 25
CLOROX	27/4	27
CMPBLL RES	1/4	1
CMPBLL SP	55/6	55
CND PACIFC	16/3	16
COACHMEN	7/0	7
COASTAL	25/4	25
COCA COLA	40/2	40
COLECO	4/2	4,
COLEMAN CO	31/5	31
COLGATE	36/7	36,
COLT INDS	9/7	9
COLUMB GAS	41/4	41,
COMM EDIS	29/3	29
CONAGRA	24/5	24,
CONS ED-NY	43/7	43,
CONTINENTA	38/6	38,
CONTL ILLN	*02	=(
CONTEL CP	28/0	27,
CONTR DATA	20/5	20,

COLLINA CO	21/2	31/1	
COLGATE	36/7	36/6	
COLT INDS	9/7	9/7	
COLUMB GAS	41/4	41/2	
COMM EDIS	29/3	29/3	
CONAGRA	24/5	24/5	
CONS ED-NY	43/7	43/3	
CONTINENTA	38/6	38/4	
CONTL ILLN	*02	*02	
CONTEL CP	28/0	27/6	
CONTR DATA	20/5	20/4	
COOPER T-R	27/0	27/1	
COOPER COM	8/1	8/1	
CORNING GL	50/7	51/0	
CRANE	21/2	21/2	
CRAY RES	71/6	72/0	
CULLINET	5/2	5/2	
DANIEL IND	6/4	6/3	
DATA GEN	24/0	23/1	
DATAPOINT	4/5	4/5	
DAYTON HUD	28/0	27/6	
DIG EQUIP	128/5	129/0	
DEERE-CO	36/6	36/2	
DELTA AIR	37/7	37/6	

DAYTON HUD	28/C	27/6
DIG EQUIP	128/5	129/0
DEERE-CO	36/6	36/2
DELTA AIR	37/7	37/6
DIAMOND SH	7/7	7/7
DIEBOLD	36/0	36/2
DISNEY W	58/5	58/5
DOVER CORP	57/6	57/5
DOM CHEM	87/2	87/2
DOW JONES	31/2	30/7
Dresser	23/0	23/1
DREYFUŚ	22/1	21/7
DUKE POWER	43/6	43/4
DUN BRAD	51/6	51/0
DUPONT	83/5	83/3
DUQUESNE	11/5	11/5
DYNAMICS	16/3	16/3
E SYSTEMS	26/5	26/7
EASTMAN K	49/5	49/4
EATON CORP	78/1	78/2
EMERY AIR	5/4	5/4
ENHART CP	22/0	21/3
ETHYL CP	17/0	16/7
EXXON	39/4	39/2
FAM DOL ST	7/7	7/5
FED EXPRSS	40/1	40/0
FIELDCREST	15/0	15/1
FIN COR-AM	1/6	1/5
FIRESTONE	29/6	29/4
FMC CORP	34/5	34/2
FORD MOTOR	75/7	75/4
FORT HOWAR	36/5	36/5
FOXBORO CO	21/3	21/3
FRCHLD IND FST BANK.	8/4	8/6
FST BOSTON	18/6 22/6	18/4 22/6
FST CHICAG	17/2	17/0
FST CTU BK	*11	*11
FST NAT BC	28/1	28/0
ANI DE	207 (	2070

44/6

35/1

1/5 36/4 2/4 ,15 4/3

48/7 45/5 8/0

7/3

44/4

35/3 11/5 36/3 2/3 ,15 4/3

48/4 45/5 7/7 7/3

GAF CORP

GANNET CO

GALVESTON GATX CORP

GCA CP

GEARHART GEN DATA

GENL DYNAM

GENL ELECT

GEN HOUSING

GEN HOST

	GEN MILLS	47/2	47/0
I	GENT MOTOR		61/2
ļ	GEN SIGNAL	41/7	41/1
•	GENCORP	63/1	62/5
-	GENRAD INC	9/7 4/0	9/6 4/0
	GEORGI-PAC	33/3	33/1
	GERBR SCIE	16/2	16/1
	GILETT GLOBAL MAR	30/5 1/4	30/4 1/5
	GOLDEN NUG	10/5	10/6
	GOODRICH	36/3	36/5
	GOODYEAR GOULD INC	57/0 11/0	57/0 10/6
	GRACE UR	22/6	22/5
	GRAINGER	57/4	56/7
	GREYHOUND GROLIER	24/5 8/4	24/5
	GRUMMAN	19/6	8/4 19/5
	GULF RES-C	11/5	11/6
	GULF-WESTN HALLIBURTO	70/1	70/3
	HALLWOOD	24/2 15/1	23/7 15/2
	NIN AKKAR	18/1	18/0
	HARRIS CP	26/0	25/6
	HARTMARX HECLA MIN	19/5 14/2	19/7 14/2
	HEILENN BR	39/5	40/0
	HEINZ HJ	41/0	41/0
	HEL CURTIS HELM-PAYNE	26/2 17/7	26/0 17/7
	HERCULES	47/1	46/7
	HESSTON	0	3/7
	HEWL-PACK HEXCEL CP	55/7 36/2	55/6 35/7
	HILLENBRAD	24/0	24/3
	HILTH HTLS	70/0	70/2
	HITACHI HOMESTAKE	92/4 16/5	93/0 16/5
	HINDY-HARNIN	16/4	16/4
	HOLIDAY C	20/6	20/5
	HOME DEPOT HOME FED S	18/4	18/4 19/5
	HONDA MOTR	19/6 99/7	100/5
	HONEYWELL	57/0	57/0
	HOUGHTN MI	22/3	22/1
	HOUSTON IN	30/1 24/5	29/7 24/7
	HUMANA INC	19/3	19/3
	HUTTON EF	28/2	28/1
	IBM IC INDUST	116/0 30/4	116/0 30/4
	ICN PHARMA	6/4	6/4
	ILL PWR CO	23/6	23/7
	INCO LTD	19/6	19/7
	INGRSLL-RA INTL MINER	34/0 42/1	34/0 42/1
	J WALTER	59/6	59/6
	JOHNSM-JKS	78/6	78/5
	K MART CP	28/7	28/7
	KAISER ALM KELLOGG	10/4 52/6	10/0 53/0
	KERR-MCGEE	33/6	33/0
	KEYSTONE	. 16/0	16/0
	KIDDE INC	0 51/0	63/0 50/0
	KLM R D AI	15/7	15/4
	KRAFT INC	49/0	49/1
	Kroger CP Lear Petrl	25/1	24/5
	LEHMAN	1/5 11/1	1/5 11/2
	LENKAR	14/7	15/0
	LILLY ELI	72/4	72/0
	LINCOLN NA LITTON IND	39/2 70/3	39/2 70/2
	LOCKHEED	35/1	35/2
	LOCTITE CP	24/6	24/5
	LOEVS CORP LOM-NETTLE	68/5 18/0	68/6 18/0
	LONE STAR	21/0	21/0
	LOWES .	. 17/4	17/3
:	MONT ASS ;	2/4	2/5
,	M MARIETTA .	-: 39/5 8/5	39/4° 8/6
	HACHILLAN	52/0	51/6
	HANHATTAN	8/7	9/0
	MANOR CARE	11/4	11/6
	MARRIOTY	24/4 28/4	24/1 27/6
	MASCO CORP	22/3	22/1
	MATSU ELEC	161/4	162/1
	MATTEL INC MCA INCORP	7/4 34/3	7/5 34/1
	MCDONALDS	43/0	43/4
	MCDONNELL	59/4	59/2
	MCGRAW-HIL MEAD	48/6	48/2
	MERCK - CO	31/4 158/0	31/2 158/2
	MEREDITH	29/0	28/5
	MERRILL LY	20/2	20/3
	MESA OFFSH MOBIL CIL	1/2 37/0	1/1 36/6
	MOHAWK DAT	3//C 0	<i>3</i> 0/6
	MONSANTO	78/4	78/5
	HORGAN JP	30/6	30/3
	MORT THIC MOTOROLA	41/4 48/3	41/5 48/4
	MRSH-MCLEN	45/6	45/3
	HURPHY OIL	22/3	22/1
	NAT DISTIL NAVSTAR	68/6 4/2	68/7 4/2
		7/2	7/ Z

NEW PLA RE

NEWELL CO

63/1	62/5	KELMONT MI	35/3 38/6	35/4 38/6	SKERW-WILL
9/7 4/0	9/6 4/0	NEWNIT GLD NICOR INC	22/0	21/6	SINGER CO SMITH INT
33/3 16/2	33/1 16/1	NL INDS NOBLE AFF	5/3 11/3	5/4 11/3	SMITHK BEC SONY CP
30/5 1/4	30/4 1/5	NORD RESOU NORTHROP	6/2 26/2	6/3 26/1	SOURCE CAP SOUTHERN
10/5	10/6	NORTON	44/4	44/6 23/0	SOUTHLAND
36/3 57/0	36/5 57/0	NOVO IND NUCOR CORP	23/1 35/3	35/1	SPERRY CP SQUARE D
11/0 22/6	10/6 22/5	OAK INDS OCCIDENTAL	, 15 22/3	, 15 22/3	SQUIBB STALEY AE
57/4	56/7	OCEAN DRIL	. 15/5 25/4	15/4 25/6	STERL DRUG' SUN CO INC
24/5 8/4	24/5 8/4	OH ED CO	19/2	19/2	SUNDSTRAND
19/6 11/5	19/5 11/6	OHIO MATT OLIN CORP	12/4 40/2	12/3 39/5	SUNSHINE M SUPER VAL
70/1 24/2	70/3 23/7	OMNICARE ORION PICT	6/0 10/2	6/0 10/3	SW AIRLINE SW GAS
15/1	15/2	PAINE WEB	14/2	14/1	SWN BELL
18/1 26/0	18/0 25/6	PAN AM W A PANHANDLE	3/2 20/0	3/2 20/0	TANDY CORP TECO ENERG
19/5 14/2	19/7 14/2	PARK ELECT PARKER DRI	15/0 2/7	14/6 3/0	TEKTRONIX TELEDYNE
39/5	40/0	PARKER HAN	36/4	36/5	TELEX CORP
41/0 26/2	41/0 26/0	PATRCK PET PAYLSS CSH	3/0 10/4	3/0 10/4	TERADYNE TESORO PET
17/7 47/1	17/7 46/7	PULLMAN CO PC IND8-96	4/6 0	4/6 90/4	TEX AMER B TEX EAS TR
Ō	3/7	PENN CENTR	44/4	44/4	TEXACO INC
55/7 36/2	55/6 35/7	PENNEY JC PENNZOIL	46/2 75/4	46/0 74/6	TEXAS IND TEXAS INST
24/0 70/0	24/3 70/2	. PEOPLES EN . PEPSICO	16/2 32/0	16/0 32/0	TEXTRON TIDEWATER
92/4 16/5	93/0 16/5	PERKIN-ELM PFIZER	24/0 42/0	24/2 41/5	TIGER INT TIME INCOR
16/4	16/4	PHELPS DOD	45/5	45/3	TIMES MIRR
20/6 18/4	20/5 18/4	PHILIP MOR PHILIPS PE	91/7 10/2	91/7 10/2	TIMKEN TORCHMARK
19/6 99/7	19/5 100/5	PILLSBRUY	30/1 27/3	30/5 27/3	TOSCO CORP TOYS R US
57/0	57/0	PINNACLE W PITM-BOWES	39/0	39/1	TRACOR INC
22/3 30/1	22/1 29/7	PITTSON POLAROID	9/5 21/7	9/7 21/7	Transamer Transco en
24/5 19/3	24/7 19/3	PORTLND GE	22/2	22/1	TRANSCO EX TRAVELLERS
28/2	28/1	PRIME COMP PRIME INNS	14/6 29/1	14/7 29/1	TRINITY IN
116/0 <b>30</b> /4	116/0 30/4	PRIMERICA PROCTER GM	22/7 86/6	22/7 86/6	TW CORP TWA
6/4 23/6	6/4 23/7	PUEBLO INT	13/0	13/1	U PACIFIC LITD BRAND
19/6	19/7	PUGET SP-L PULTE HOME	18/6 7/2	19/0 7/1	UTD TECH
34/0 42/1	34/0 42/1	QUAKER CAT QUAKER COR	43/7 0	43/1 17/4	UNILEVER UNION CAMP
59/6 78/6	59/6 78/5	CLIESTAR RAMADA INN	31/3	31/3	UNION CARB US SHOE
28/7	28/7	RANGER OIL	5/6 4/4	5/7 4/4	USX CORP
10/4 52/6	10/0 53/0	RANGER OIL RAYCHEM	5/7 41/2	5/7 41/1	US WEST USAIR GRP
33/6 16/0	33/0 16/0	RAYMARK	7/1 65/4	7/1 65/2	VALERO EN VALLEY IND
Ō	63/0	RAYTHEON REGAL INTL	13	,15	VARCO INTL
51/0 15/7	50/0 15/4	REYNOLD ME RJR NABISC	48/4 0	48/4 48/6	VARIAN ASS W UNION
49/0 25/1	49/1 24/5	ROCHES G-E ROCKAMAY C	15/0 6/2	15/1 6/2	W PNT PEPP WAINOC OIL
1/5	1/5	ROCKWELL	18/5	18/1	WAL MART
11/1 14/7	11/2 15/0	ROHR INDS ROLLINS EN	16/7 15/4	16/5 15/2	Walgreen Warner con
72/4 39/2	72/0 39/2	ROLLINS IN ROPER CORP	15/0 14/5	14/5 14/5	Warner Lam Waste Man
70/3	70/2	RORER GRP	35/3	35/4	Wash gas L
35/1 24/6	35/2 24/5	roman Comp Royl Dutch	4/4 104/3	4/4 103/5	WENDY INTL WEST CO
68/5 18/0	68/6 18/0	RYDER SYST. RYLAND GRP	23/2 12/0	23/5 12/0	Westinghse Williams C
21/0	21/0	S DIEG G-E	29/6	29/7	WILLIAMS E
2/4	17/3 2/5	SABINE SALOMON	10/6 18/6	.18/6	WINNEBAGO WINN-DIXIE
.39/5 8/5	39/4" 8/6	SARA LEE SCHLUMBERG	35/0 28/4		MOOLMORTH MORLDCORP
52/0	51/6	SCOTT PPR	69/0	69/2	WRIGLEY
8/7 11/4	9/0 11/6	Scottys Se bank co	13/0 18/3	13/2 18/1	WYLE LABS XEROX CP
24/4 28/4	24/1 27/6	SEAGRAM CO SEAGULL EN	57/4 0	57/2	XTRA INC ZAPATA
22/3	22/1	SEALED AIR	36/0	16/3 36/1	ZAYRE CORP
161/4 7/4	162/1 7/5	SEARS ROE SERV CORP	34/1 22/2	34/2 22/2	ZENITH EL Zero
34/3 43/0	34/1 43/4				
59/4	59/2	Dow	don:		us Indi
48/6 31/4	48/2 31/2	1	**********		
158/0 29/0	158/2 28/5	IND	LAS1 1,932.1		NGE HIGH .29 1,952.92
20/2	20/3	TRANS	737.4	3 + 6.	.43 739.00
1/2 37/0	1/1 36/6	STOCKS	177.5 711.4		.30 178.70 .58 716.75
0					
79 11	0	NYSE CON		5.84 + 243 18	0.23
78/4 30/6 41/4		NYSE COMP S-P COMP NYSE IND AMEX IND	OSITE	55.84 + 243.18 53.63 + 249.47	0.23 + 0.38 0.18

### 14/4 14/7

			HIGH	
IND	1,932.19 -	9.29	1,952.92	1,929.54
TRANS	· 737.43 +	6.43	739.00	731.00
UTILS	177.51 -	0.30	178.70	177.04
STOCKS	711.43 -	0.58	716.75	710.32
NYSE CON	P 135.84	+ 0.2	3 .	
S-P COMP	OSITE 243.1	18 + 0		
MYSE IND	s 163.63	+ 0.1	8	
AMEX IND	EX 249.4	67 + C	.65	
NASD COM	P 312.46	- 0.2	2	
	KING 371.9			-
NASD FIN	'L 388.63	+ 0.0	7	
HASD IND	s 318.3	<b>32</b> - 0	.40	
C-D 100	INDEX 236.90			

### condon Gold

LONDON, DEC 16 - GOLD BULLION CLOSED 2.60 DLRS LOWER AT 486.40/486.90 AFTER SETTLING DOWN TO TRADE IN A FAIRLY NARROW RANGE AFTER PARING INITIAL LOSSES, DEALERS SAID. THE CLOSE WAS LITTLE CHANGED FROM EITHER THE AFTERNOON FIX OF 486.30 OR THE MORNING SETTING OF 487.05, BUT WAS ABOVE ITS OPENING RANGE OF 484.00/484.50.

DEALERS SAID THE MARKET HAD OPENED LOWER FOLLOWING AN OVERNIGHT DECLINE IN NEW YORK AND SOME EARLY SWISS SELLING. GOLD'S RECOVERY WAS AIDED BY SOME COMMISSION HOUSE BUYING AND DEALER SHORT-COVERING. BUSINESS WAS REASONABLY ACTIVE EARLY ON BUT SOON SLOWED DOWN AND WAS GENERALLY SUBDUED.

### London Money Market

LONDON. DEC 16 - WORRIES ABOUT THE COLLAPSE IN THE OIL PRICE AND STRONG YEAR-END DEMAND COMBINED AGAIN TODAY TO FORCE MONEY RATES HIGHER AT A PACE WHICH TOOK OPERATORS BY SURPRISE. RATES HAVE BEEN DRIFTING UP FOR SOME TIME, ESPECIALLY AT THE LONGER END, BUT THE SHORT END OF THE MARKET WAS ALSO UNDER PRESSURE TODAY, DEALERS SAID.

ONE MONTH INTERBANK DEPOSITS ADDED 1/16 POINT TO 8-5/8 1/2 PCT AND THE KEY THREE MONTH RATE WAS AT 8-7/8 3/4, UP 1/8 POINT ON THE DAY AND 1/4 SINCE FRIDAY. THESE GAINS MEAN ALL HOPES OF ANOTHER 1/2-POINT CUT IN BASE RATES HAVE DISAPPEARED, THEY SAID, THOUGH THE CURRENT 8-1/2 PCT LEVEL IS NOT SEEN THREATENED YET.

### **Foreign Exchange**

DLR	STG 1.8275/85	DMK	FFR	
	1_8275/85			
	110512702	1.6310/20	5.5250/00	OPG
.8267/77		2.9795/9830	10.094/109	NOON
.6273/6353	2.975/989		29.425/585	FlX
.5222/5362	10.0945/1125	339.55/339.1		FIX
.3295/3305	2.4283/4315	81.49/60	24.02/06	1300
.8365	3.3565	112.57	33.20	FIX
.26488	0.692137	2.06302	6.99289	FIX
.38669	0.755689	2-25781	7.65314	CLSE
27.40/50	232.72/233.04			NOON
DR	15/12/87	OTHER\$	16/12/1987	
	.5222/5362 .3295/3305 .8365 .26488 .38669 27.40/50	.5222/5362 10.0945/1125 .3295/3305 2.4283/4315 .8365 3.3565 .26488 0.692137 .38669 0.755689 27.40/50 232.72/233.04	.5222/5362 10.0945/1125 339.55/339.1 .3295/3305 2.4283/4315 81.49/60 .8365 3.3565 112.57 .26488 0.692137 2.06302 .38669 0.755689 2.25781 27.40/50 232.72/233.04	.5222/5362 10.0945/1125 339.55/339.1

### Morgan Stanley Capital International Indices

U-PROP TS 3/0 3/2 PROV.FIN. 315/0 315/0

	INDEX	LATEST	1/PREV	-DAYS/2	PREV-QR	PREY-YR	
	AUSTRALIA	240.2	233.3	232.8	421.7	263.2	
	AUSTRIA	209.0	204.9	203.9	257.5	263.5	
	BELGIUM	249.1	248.6	252.1	368.2	307.6	
	CANADA	351.3	353.7	345.4	434.7	333.2	
	DENMARK	343.4	341.8	340.5	393.3	364.8	
	FRANCE	293.7	288.9	283.8	415.2	408.1	
	GERMANY	159.8	157.5	156.8	241.9	259.8	
	HONG KONG	1484.3	1450.5	1411.7	2801.3	1778.9	
	ITALY	384.7	379.6	383.2	502.1	563.6	
	Japan	1091.0	1091.9	1100.3	1266.4	945.0	
	MEXICO	370.9	532.5	734.4	1984.9	10131.6	
	HETHERLNDS	213.9	209.7	208.4	308.5	257.1	
	NORWAY	389.5	394.1	384.4	698.2	448.9	
	SINGAPORE	431.3	425.2	417.1	789.8	511.3	
	SPAIN	204.9	205.0	201.6	<b>266.</b> 5	192.8	
	SLEDEN	680.6	674.6	677.53	1007.7	814.8	
	SWITZ	139.3	138.4	138.4	213.9	200.8	
	U.K.	502.6	496.7		711.9	497.6	
	U.S.A.	226.2	225.6	219.3	300.0	228.0	
	HORLD	404.5	403.7	398.5	485.4	356.8	
	E.A.F.E.	752.7	751.1	747.6	850.0	614.9	
_	EUROPE	349.6	346.8	343.7	444.9	356.9	
							_

### Advertising in the Financial Pages? For turther details contact,

Arab Times Advertising Department 4816326/7.

### Wall Street Statistics "Composite"

NCR CORE

61/2

NYSE H	IGHEST VOL	.UME	AMEX HIGHEST VOLUM	E .
EDISON BRO	22 1/4	UNCH	TEXAS AIR 12 +	1/8
184	116 7/8	+ 7/8	ECHO BAY 23 5/8 +	1/4
AMR CORP	33 1/8	+ 3/4	WESTERN DI 15 5/8 +	
PIED GAS	21 3/8	+ 1/8	DOME PETE 9/16	UNCH
ATT	28 3/8	+ 1/8	AMDARL CP 33 1/8 +	
GEN ELEC	45 1/2	UNCH	HOUSTN OIL 1	UNCH
EXCXON	39 5/8	+ 3/8	BAT INDS 7 15/16 +	
	16 3/4	+ 1/8	HASBRO INC 12 +	-
UNISYS COR	-	+ 3/4	BOW VALLEY 10 3/8 +	
CIRC CITY	19 3/4	- 1/8	FRUIT LOOM 4 7/8 +	1/8
NYSE LARGES	T PER CENT	CHANGE	AMEX LARGEST PER CENT (	HANGE
TODD SHIP	2	+ 1/4	JETRONIC 2 1/2 +	3/8
WESTERN S&	9 1/2	+ 1 1/8		3/8
KOREA FUND	49 3/8	+ 5 1/2	INTERMARK 8 +	
FIRST REP	3 1/4	- 1/2	_ PICO PROD 2 5/8 -	•
GEN ENERGY	2 1/4	- 1/4		1
NYSE VOLUME	81	,091,500	AMEX VOLUME 5,386	•
STOCKS UP	58	2	STOCKS UP 268	,
STOCKS DOWN	60	9	STOCKS DOWN 240	
15-DEC NASD	AQ VOLUME	153,253,300	,	
STOCKS UP 1		935		

### **Wall Street Market Report**

New York, December 16 --- Wall Street stocks stayed narrowly mixed as they have been since early in the session with trading quiet, brokers said. The market continued to ignore the dollar, which gained in thin trading. Brokers added that profit-taking was present but light.

The Dow 30 index was close to yesterday's closing at 1941.48 while gainers were even with declining issues.

IBM, a blue chip leader, was up 1-1/4 at 117-1/4 but has been moving in a narrow up and down range with the Dow.

INFORMATION PROVIDED BY REUTERS FINANCIAL SERVICES

THE GULF BANK

USD 13 17 USD 13 20 USD 5 20 USD 5 65

273,600

207.150

049,700

0002.288

. 074.510

015.695

021.170

072.980

002.155

.000.600

008.025

726.400

810.500

..035.280

002.485

008.345

010.930

.008.960

013.300

.613.150

136.980

797.700

,303,000

504.750

22,250

44.000

87.30C

216.800

432.750 135.150

502.300

168.450

207.200

49.900

Exchange Service Murgab Tel: 2436056, 2447131

8.30 to 12 noon; 4.30 to 7.30 pm

International

Financial Line Co.

Kuwait

Tel 246845619

Indian Rupees
Palustan Rupees
Shi Lankan Rupees
Prupeano Pesa
US acidas
Sering Pounds
Jordanian Dinara
Onde Mone, Market Fund

The Islamic Fund

US dollars

Swiss francs

Deutschemarks .....

French francs .....

UAE dirhams

Pakistani rupees

Indian rupees ...

Saudi rival ...

Japanese ven .

Lebanese pound.

Dutch guilder ...

Belgian francs.

Bahraini dinar ..

Jordanian dinar

Spanish pesetas.

Thai baht

One kilo

10 grams

20 grams

50 grams

100 grams

US dollars

Deutsche marks

Swiss francs.

Sterling ..

Ten tola bar

Bangladeshi taka .

Sri Lankan rupees

Philippine peso.

Cyprus pounds...

Singapore dollars .

S. Yemeni dinars ..

**United Trading** Group, Kuwait

Tel 2420115-2420116

Hong Kong dollars.

Sterling ...

## هكذا من الأمل

JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.

### international Bond Highlights

London — The board of the Association of International Bond Dealers has rejected rules specifically forbidding market manipulations known as ramping and dumping, market sources said.

London — The Bank of England's offer of one billion stg of eight pot treasury convertible stock due 1990. was undersubscribed at this morning's lender, bond dealers said.

Brussels — The Belgian Finance Ministry set a 99.50 pct issue price on the 130 billion Belgian franc, eight year, eight pot state loan.

New York - Moody's Investors Service Inc said it downgraded the ratings of 1.3 billion dirs of debt of Dayton Hudson Corp.

Zurich — Occidental Petroleum Corp is issuing a 100 mln Swiss franc four year 5-3/4 pct bond priced at par, lead manager Swiss Bank Corp said

Rome - Italian medium and long term credit institute Ente Finanziario Interbancario Spa said a snareholders' meeting had authorised the issue of 1.000 billion line of bonds in several tranches at conditions yet to be set.

London — First Debenture Finance Pic said it is issuing 80 mln stg nominal of guaranteed debenture stock due 2018.

#### Interbank Rates

CALL	- ONE MONTH	THREE HONTHS
8-5/8 1/8	8-5/8 1/2	8-7/8 3/4
3.00/05	3.85/95	3.70/80
8-1/4 3/8	8-1/4 3/8	8-5/8 3/4
7/8 1-1/8	3-7/8 4-1/8	3-5/8 3-7/8
	6-11/16 13/16	6-13/16 15/16
10-1/4 10-5/8	11-1/4 11-3/4	11-1/4 11-3/4
4-7/16 4-1/2	4-1/2 4-5/8	4-11/16 4-15/16
	4.0000 0625	3.8750 9375
6.25 6.50	7.25 7.37	7.25 7.37
	8-5/8 1/8 3.90/05 8-1/4 3/8 7/8 1-1/8 5.90 10-1/4 10-5/8 4-7/16 4-1/2 3.7500 8125	8-5/8 1/8 8-5/8 1/2 3.00/05 3.85/95 8-1/4 3/8 8-1/4 3/8 7/8 1-1/8 3-7/8 4-1/8 5.90 6-11/16 13/16 10-1/4 10-5/8 11-1/4 11-3/4 4-7/16 4-1/2 4-1/2 4-5/8 3.7500 8125 4.0000 0625

#### Interest Rates

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions are reported by participants to Central Bank

of Kuwaii	yesterday:	i
Period	Bid	Offered
i month	4-9/16	5-3/16
3 months	5-1/16	5-9/16
6 months	5-7/16	5-7/8
i year	5-5/8	6-1/8

187.50

65

365

300

190 191.25

65.50

360

295

65 84

355

305

#### BOMBAY CLOSE GNFC 28.75 28.50 29 MODIALKALI 137 GRAYON120 NARHDACHNT 87 ORKAY **GSFC** 87.50 25 25 87.50 GUJPETRO 22 23 22.25 PREMAUTO 24.50 24.50 24.50 9.75 GWALIDRON 93.50 94 RAYMOND CD HINDALCO 107 107 110.50 RAYHONMOOL 87 4325 HYD LAMPS -- RELIANCE 103 101.50 103 28 190 145 142.50 IND ORG 27 190 22.50 23 SPIC 27.50 51.50 52 51.50 STD HILLS 176.50 178.75 178.75 STDHEDICAL 87.50 INDRAYON 190 INDROL 407.92 ITC 38 37 38 STEELTUBE

-- TATA PUR

#### COLGATE 188 187.50 188 JK 120 TATACHEM 31 DEEPAKFERT 30.50 31 JKSYNTH 57.50 58 TATAOIL DHARCEMENT -- L AND T 76 76 TELCO FICON ORG -- MAGNAHARD UDAIPHOSPH 76,50 GARURPOLY 76 77 MAHINDRA 53 52.50 53.50 VOLTAS

MATSUTA EL

MEIJI SEIK

2040

950

### FRANKFIRT

PR.CLOSE

133

9.75

4325

142.5Q

SOMBAY STOCK PRICES

BSE 1NDEX 407.92

OPEN

9.50

4250

CENTURYSPG 632.50 637.50 637.50 ITC CD

136

308/0 55/0 12/0 31/1 35/0 31/1 48/0

12/5

54/6 23/2 1/5

31/7

22/5

15/5

51/5

43/5

33/5

37/0

22/0 13/7

AHHDADY

AKHDADV400

ANDHRA CEM

ANDHRA VLY

BAJAJ AUTO

BAR RAYON

BOM DYING

13/1			
30/6	FRA		
49/7		NKFE	
			33000000000
4/7	STOCK	LAST	PR-CLSE
2/0	AEG	218.7	218.0
3/3	ALLIANZ VR	1205.0	1212.0
25/2	BADENWERK	185.5	182.0
2/0	BASF	260.5	258.4
23/2	BAYER	267.8	266.4
4/1	BAYER HYP	338.0	329.0
24/4	; SAYER VER	329.0	326.0
30/3	BBC	286.0	283.0
27/1	BKF	323.0	321.0
68/0	BMW	476.5	456.0
-	CHEMIE-VER	0	120.0
20/5	COMMERZEK	231.0	224.5
5/0	CONTI GUMM	234.0	229.6
15/5	DAIMER BEN	628.5	612.0
48/6	DEUTSC BNK	417.0	406.0
23/5	:DLW -	307.0	301.0
5/3	DRESDNER B	239.5	234.5
8/1	DT BABCOCK	162 5	163.8
43/4	FAZ INDEX	441.35	432.09
33/1	GOLDSCHMID.	233.0	··· 235:.0
6/6	GUTEHOFF	. 8	0
AL RA	, HARPENER	360.0	360.0
11/6	HOECHST AG	262.0	261.0
57/6	, HOESCH	98.5	97.5
20/5	HORTEN	167.0	163.0
2/6	MISSEL HID	444.0	441.5
15/1	KALI SALZ	124.0	129.0
14/4	KARSTADT	452.0	450.0
14/1	KAUFHOF	410.8	405.0
-	KI DECK H	79.8	79.0
	KLOECK W	0	79.0
288	LINDE	527.0	524.0
, in	LUFTHANSA	127.0	120.0
	"MAN	135.5	129.0
LOV	MANNESMAN-	116.8	115.0
1,939.5	HERCEDES	508.0	493.0
751.0	METALLGES NIXDORF	254.0 571.0	258.0 564.5
177.5	HORSK HYD	34.70	35.50
710.5	NORSK HYD PHILIP KOM	618.0	601.0
	PORSCHE	443.5	433.0
	PREUSSAG	124.0	122.0
	PMA	178.0	170.0
	RHEIN	220.5	217.5
	RHEIN P	211.0	208.0
	RHEINMETAL	231.0	230.0
	SALAMANDER	270.0	265.0
	SCHERING	372.0	368.5
	SEL .	290.0	283.0
	SIEMENS	382.3	376.5
	THYSSEN	108.5	109.5
<u>.</u>	VARTA	240.0	235.0
	VERA	273.4	271.5

VOLKSWAGEN

5/8 UMO 1/10 1/2 5/8 1/8

163.0

237.0 226.8

163.0

HUNG		<b>&amp;</b> & ∰	
2.2			
STOCK		R-CLSE 13.30	
C H TUNNEL	0	5.80	
CHEUNG K CHINA GAS	ŏ	12.50	
CHINA L-P		15.30	
CHINA HOTR	ō	13.70	
COSMO PROP	Ď.	5.55	
EVERGO IND	ō	.30	
FAR EAST C	0	.65	
GEN ORIENT	0	44,00	
K C DEVELP	. 0	7.55	
K S INDEX 1	45.71	80.62	
HANG LUNG	0	4.40	
HANG SENG .	. 0	25.10	
KAW PAR BR	. 0	21.00	
HK ELEC CO	0	7.00	
HK KONLOON	0	5.35	
HK LAND CO	- 0	7.15	
HK SHAN BK	O	6.60	
HK SHAN HT	0	17.20	
HK TELE CO	0	11.30	
HUTCH LIHAM	0	6.50	
IND EQ PAC	Ö	6.40	
JARDINE M	0	9.05	
KOMPOON M	0	9.20	
NEW WORLD	0	6.85	
PAUL Y CON	0	1.45	
DEALTY NEW.	0	5.10	
SHK CO	0	1.67	
SHKPROP	. 0	7.95	
SIME DARBY	_ <b>O</b> ·	1.29	
STELUX NEG	·	3.90	
PAINE DAG	· o	13.90	
TVBCO	Ö	9.70	
TAT CHEIMC		2.92	

0 1.40

0 7.25

1.15

UNION BANK

WLOCK HARI SERVICE HORLD INTL

VLOCK MARD

		TO	KYO		
STOCK	LAST	PR-CLSE	MITSUB CP	1030	1050
AJJINOMOTO	3250	3250	MITSUB EL	540	531
AKAI ELEC	436	441	MITSUB EST	1950	1970
AOKI	1000	979	MITSUB HVY	589	591
ASAHI GAS	1760	1780	MITSUI CO	691	689
ASAHI OPT	575	569	MITSUKOSHI	1470	1470
BANK TOKYO	1350	1390	MITSUMI EL	1020	1050
BRIDGESTON	1240	1210	MICHICON	1080	1100
CANON	920	930	NIHON CHAT	800	801
CASIO COMP	1120	1100	NIKKO SEC	1550	1600
CHUGAI MNG	0	1450	NIP ELEC	1890	1900
CITIZEN W	501	500	NIP KKOKAN	306	311
D-ICRI KAN	2940	2950	MIP OIL	1090	1110
DAI NIP IK	760	2930 760	NIP STEEL	404	408
DAI NIP PT	2310	2260	NIP YUSEN	548	548
DAI NIP SC	842	2250 850	NIS MOTOR	772	766
			NOMURA SEC	3010	3060
DAI WIP TO	457	459	OHBA CO	960	923
DAICEL	770	770	OLYMPUS	975	977
DAIWA H	1630	1670	PENTA OCN	850	835
DAIVA SEC	1930	1960	PIÔNEER	2510	2470
EBRA HFG	796	774	RENOWN	814	818
EISAI	2000	2040	RICOH	1120	1140
FUITSU	1150	1160	SANKYO	1580	1600
FUJI BANK	3100	3100	SANYO ELEC	447	447
FUJI PHOTO	3860	3850	SEIYU ST	1580	1560
fujisawa	1840	1900	SEKISUI PB	1730	1720
FUJITA CP	704	690	SHARP	941	931
HITACHI	1160	1180	SHISEIDO	1550	1550
HONDA MOT	1270	1280	SONY	4850	4850
ISETAN	1350	1370	SUNTTONO	946	950
ITO YOKADO	3700	3740	TAISEI	935	940
JAP SYN RU	920	891	TAISHO MRN	1030	1040
JAPAN AIR	14400	14400	TAKEDA CH	2900	2900
JAPAN MET	438	443	MILIST	753	751
KAJIMA	1600	1640	TKO NEW IX	837.03	844.55
KANSAI EL	2880	2900	TOKIO MRN	1950	1960
KAO SOAP	1810	1810	TOKYO ELEC	1040	1030
KAWASAKI H	256	255	TOKYO GAS	940	942
KAWASAKI S	342	345	TOKYO POWR	5950	6030
KIRIN BREW	2100	2120	TORAY IND	742	745
KOMATSU	629	626	TOSHIBA EL	628	635
KUBATO LTD	565	558	TOTO	2130	2100
KYOCERA	5000	5000	TOYO KKOGY	406	406
MAKITA EL	1630	1630	TOYOTA HOT	1820	1790
MARUI	2830	2830	AHAHA	875	900
MATSUTA EI	2050	2060	YAMATTCHI	1550	1570
MATCHITA CI	20/.0	2030	VAMADOUCUT	302n	7800

### Tokyo Stock Market Report

YAMANOUCHI

YAMAZAKI

3920

1400

3890

1440

TOKYO STOCKS DROP SLIGHTLY IN MODERATE TRADE TOKYO, DEC 16 - SHARE PRICES FELL SLIGHTLY IN MODERATE TRADE DUE TO MARKET CONCERN OVER UNCERTAIN U.S. CURRENCY POLICY, BROKERS SAID.

2030

970

"THERE SEEMS TO BE A LOT OF CONFUSION IN THE U.S. ABOUT WHAT THEY WANT TO DO ABOUT THE DOLLAR," SAID STRATEGIST CRAIG CHUDLER OF SMITH NEW COURT FAR EAST. "WHICH MAY MEAN THE DOLLAR IS GOING TO FALL."

THE NIKKEI AVERAGE LOST 27.31 POINTS, OR 0.12 PCT, TO 22,819.42. THE INDEX FELL 79.55 POINTS ON TUESDAY. ADVANCES ALMOST EQUALLED DECLINES IN TURNOVER OF 580 MLN SHARES AGAINST 480 MLN SHARES ON TUESDAY.

THE DOLLAR REMAINED ABOVE 127 YEN, BUT DOUBTS LINGERED AMONG INVESTORS, BROKERS SAID. "WE'RE FAIRLY STEADY, I SUPPOSE," SAID STEPHEN CODRINGTON, HEAD OF EQUITIES AT LARDINE FLEMING IN TOKYO. "BUT THE MARKET

IS STILL CONCERNED." A JAPANESE BROKER SAID HE THOUGHT THE MARKET HAD DISCOUNTED THE POSSIBILITY OF 120 YEN TO THE DOLLAR BY THE END

INPLEMENTATION OF THE U.S. BUDGET DEFICIT CUTTING ACCORD WOULD HELP QUELL MARKET FEARS, SOME BROKERS SAID, ESPECIALLY IF THE TWO-YEAR PLAN IS APPROVED VERY SOON.

SECURITIES HOUSE, BANK, PHARMACEUTICAL, AIRLINE, RAILWAY/BUS, AND INSURANCE SHARES LED THE DECLINE. SPECULATION THAT THE MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND WELFARE WOULD

CUT DRUG PRICES NEXT SPRING BY ROUGHLY 10 PCT UNNERVED INVESTORS, SOME BROKERS SAID. OTHER BROKERS SAID PHARMACEUTICALS HAVE PERFORMED WELL RECENTLY, AND SIMPLY FELL ON PROFIT-TAKING.

JAPAN AIR LINES SHARES WERE UNCHANGED AT 14,400 YEN. COMPLINICATIONS, MACHINERY, CONSTRUCTION, GLASS/CEMENT, ROLLING STOCK, AUTO, PULP/PAPER AND SHIPBUILDING ISSUES ADVANCED.

### Nomura Securities

WEEK OF DEC. 14 - 18 LAST WEEK SAW REVERSAL OF MY AND TOKYO MARKET SLIDE WITH DOW UP 136 PTS. IN THREE DAYS--DESPITE WORRIES CAUSED BY DROPPING DLR. POOR TRADE FIGURES, RISING INT. RATES, ETC. GOOD NEWS WAS FOUND IN INF PACT AND BUDGET DEFICIT CUT PROCEEDINGS, SIGNALING POSI-TIVE SHIFT IN MKT FOCUS. TOKYO MARKET MOOD HAS BRIGHTENED AS TRANSACTION LEVELS INCREASE -- 358.3 BIL. Y. UP FROM 343.5 BIL. Y THO UKS AGO--AND NET SELLING BY FOREIGNERS DROPS--DOWN 57.1 BIL. Y FROM OCTOBER. LAST WEEKS POSITIVE TREND WILL CONTINUE THIS WEEK AS ENERGY AND CONFIDENCE GRADUALLY RETURN TO THE MARKET.

### AMMAN

TO A MARK TENDER		25.4	JUR INDUSTRY CHEM.	1.54	1.25
AMM	AN .		JOR INS AND FIN.	1.07	1.08
The second secon	-W.Y.	0.00	JOR LIME AND BRICK	0.16	0.16
			JOR HANAG/CONSULT		
JORDAN .	OPNG	<b>CLSG</b>	JOR NATIONAL BANK	2.55	2.55
			JOR PAPER CARDEROG		
AL HINNE MINERALS			JOR PHOSPHATE MINS		
AL-NISER EXCHANGE ALA-ADDIN COMPANY	0.89	0.90	JOR PIPES MANUFACT		1.23
ALA-ADDIN COMPANY	1.17	1.15	JOR PRESS/PUBLISH.	2.11	2.11
ARAB ALUHINUM IND.	1.83	1.83			
ARAB BANK	121.5	121.5	JOR PRINTING/PACK.	3.∞	3.00
ARAB CHEMICAL DIER			JOR ROCK WOOL IND.	0.63	0.63
ARAB FINANCE CORP.	1.47		JOR SECURIT. CORP	0.91	<b>9.9</b> 1
ARAB INSURANCE	1.05	1.00	JOR TIMBER PROCES.	0.17	0.17
ARAB INT.INV/TRAD.			JOR WOOD INDUSTRY	0.97	0.97
ARAB INT UNION INS	0.91		JOR WORSTED MILL	4.62	4.66
ARAB INTER. HOTELS	0.53	0.58	JOR. PETROLIUM REF	7.51	7.55
ARAB JOR/INVST/BK			JOR. FRENCH INS.	6.26	
ARAB PAPER CON/TRD	2.21	2.20	JOR, INV. FIN. CORP.	1.82	1.80
		·0.25	JORDAN BREWERY	3.65	3.65
ARAB PHARMA, MANF.	2.19	2.19	JORDAN DAIRY	1.03	1.04
ARAB PHARMA/CHEM	0.76	0.75	JORDAN GULF BANK	1.27	1.28
ARABIAN SEAS INS.	1.65	1.65	JORDAN GULF INS.	_	
BANK OF JORDAN	16.90	16.90		1.01	1.01
BELGIUM INSURANCE	1.00		JORDAN INSURANCE		13.50
CAIRO AMMAN BANK	21.50	22.10	JORDAN ISLAMIC BUK		1.90
DAR AL SHAAB PRESS	0.32	0.31	JORDAN KUNAIT BANK	1.68	
DAR ALDAWA DV/INV.	1.50	1.50	JORDAN TANNING	2.16	
DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.	0.46	0.45	LIVESTOCK/POULTRY	0.70	0.71
DEVELOP/INVST/FAS.	0.65	0.66	MAS INDUSTRIES	0.69	
FINANCE/CREDIT/COR	0.60	0.60	HIDDLE EAST HOTEL	0.60	0.40
GENERAL INSURANCE	1.85	1.80	MIDDLE EAST INS.		60.00
GENERAL INVESTMENT		1.48	MINERALS RESEARCH	0.65	0.60
GENERAL KINNING.	1.65	1.55	NAT.FIN.INVEST CO	1.63	1.64
HOLY LAND INS.	1.15		NAT/CABEL/WIRE/HF		
	0.70		NATIONAL AHLIA INS	1.35	1.35
INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK			NATIONAL INDUSTRY	0.50	0.51
INDSTRL/COMM/AGR.	1.47	1.47	NATIONAL PORTFOLIO	0.73	0.73
INDUSTRIAL INVEST			HATIONAL STEEL	2.84	2.80
INTERMED/PETRO/CH	1.11	1.10	NYKLSHIPPING LINE	0.85	0.85
INTERN.CON/INV	0.64	0.64	CRIENT DRY BATTARY	0.25	0.28
IRBID ELECTRICITY	1.01	1.01	PETRA BANK	2.05	2.06
ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE	0.64	0.64	PETRA ENTERPRISES	0.60	
J.PRESS FOUNDATION	3.50	3.30	PETRA JOR.INS.	0.50	
JERUSALEN INS.	1.40	1.41	PHILADELPHIA INS.	0.72	0.72
JO TOBACCO/CIGARET			RAFIA INDUSTRIAL		0.80
	1.04	1.04	REAL ESTATE INV. SPINING WEVING .	0.46	
JOR CERAMIC FACTOR		1.08	THE HOUSING BANK	0.97 1.68	0.97 1.70
JOR EAGLE INS.		25.05	UNITED INSURANCE		
JOR ELECTRIC POWER		1.54		2.50	2.50
SOW EFERIKIT LONEX	1.77	1.74	UNIVERSAL CHEM.IND	1.26	1.27

### PHILIPPINES MAKATI

0.91

2.50

UNIVERSAL INS.

WOOLEN INDUSTRIES

YARHOUK INSURANCE

1.10 1.10

0.91

2.50

JOR FINANCE HOUSE

JOR GLASS INDUSTRY

JOR HOTEL TOURISM

COMMERC	:IAL/INDL	ISTRIAL	SECTOR	BC-A		67.00	73.00
STOCK	LT	BUY	SELL	LC-A	.49	-49	.50
AC-A	7.00	7.00	7.10	TC-B	.51	.51	.52
ANSCOR	3.70	3,70	3.75	PX-A	-48	-48	.49
FER		2.04	2.06	PX-B	.49	.48	.49
GLO	29.00	29.00	29.50	OIL SE	CTOR		
PLDT	141.00	140.00	141.00	SP-A	.013	.013	-014
PCIB	41.00	30.00	SPL.BLK	8P-8		.013	.014
SHC-A	101.00	100.00	101.00	LRC-A		.002	.0028
SMC-B	116.00	115.00	116,00	LRC-B		-0022	.003
MINING	SECTOR			OPN-A	.0575	.0575	.06
APX-A	.048	.048	.049	CPM-B		.06	.0650
APX-B	.05	.05	.0525	OV-A	.0525	.05	.0525
AT-A	22.75	22.50	22.75	GV-B	.0525	.0525	.0550

### Makati Stock Market Report

OFFICIAL I	NFORMATION			
SECTOR	SHARES	VALUE	AVERAGES	CHANGES
COMMIND.	716,650	32,825,825	674.23	1.72
MINING	66,611,600	13,496,525	5.664-64	112.39 (
OIL	46,690,000		4.371	0-091 k
TOTAL	114,018,250		706.91	9.84

### PHILIPPINES MANILA

1	COMMERC	:IAL/IND	JSTRIAL :	SECTOR		_		
1	STOCK	LT	BUY	SELL	BC-A	70.00		70.00
l	SHC-A	100.00	100.00	101.00	BC-B		80.00	106.00
ŀ	AGPI-A			60.00	LC-A	.49	.48	.49
ì	ANSCOR	3.65	3.65	3.70	TC-B	.52	.52	.53
۱	AYALA		7.00	7.10	PX-A .	.47	-47	.48
١	FERT-A	2.02	2.02	2.08	OIL SE	CTOR		
ł	FERT-B	2.06	2.02	2.06	STOCK	LT	BUY	SÉLL
ľ	GLO	29.00	29.00	29.50	BP-A	-013	.013	.014
l	PLDT	141.00	140.00	141.00	BP-B	.014	.014	.015
l	SDTIRE	26.00	25.50	26.00	OPM-A	.06	.0575	.06
١	MINING	SECTOR			OPM-B	.0625	.06	.0625
١	STOCK	LT	BUY	SELL	A-VO	.05	-05	.0525
ı	APX-A	.049	.049	.05	OA-B	.0525	.05	<b>.</b> 055
l	APX-B	.05	.05	.0525	SPM-A	.019	.019	.02
ł	AT-A	22.75	22.50	22.75	SPM-B	.019	.019	.02
l	AT-B		24.00	27.50	TA	.023	.623	.024
								<del></del>

### Manila Stock Market Report

C/I 23 MINING 14 OILS 11	MARES VA 52,980 2, 4,178,800 23 11,410,000 3,	LUES 971,770 ,742,000 256,110 ,969,880	5,310.16 4.305	CHANGES DN 1.55 DN 141.94 DN 0.211 DN 16.34
--------------------------------	--	--	-------------------	---

### SINGAPORE

LAST PR CL GUINNESS

219 214 LION CORP 129 120

- 1	KAME	LASI	PK CL				CION CORP		
1	AJINOMOTO	285	285				פאנ פדע א		
ı	ALEXANDRA			H K TIN	67	65	H UTD HFG	65	60
ı	AMAL IND			H L IND.	111	103	MISHITA	480	480
1	AMB HLDGS			B TAI PAN	56	56	ATAW'M		
1	AMCOL			HARIMAU	78	74	MAGNUM	200	196
1	BATA			HAW PAR	229	220	MALEX IND	380	380
ì	CARLSBERG			HEXZA	92	88	MARCOPOLO	66	67
ļ	CCM		268	HIND HOTL					
	CS HLDGS						MENANG		
	DICH			HTL NEGAR			METAL BOX		
1	DUNLOPIND	75	7/	DIL PROPS	67	67	HT PLEAS.	26.5 2	26.5
	DUTA CON			HIL KUTAL	108	103	MTC BHD	310	310
	ESSO ORD		320	HUME IND	152	148	MULTIPURP	39 3	59.5
	EU YAN S.			AMA HUMB	82	82	MURATA500		
ı	EVERPEACE						HYCON BHD		
1	FACB			INTRACO	180	180	NATL IRON	434	432
ı	F E ASSET			ISETAN	394	396	OUE PMC	235	231
	F E SHIP								
1	L E SUIL	725	710	JACKS LTD			RALEIGH		
ı	FED CABLE	163	, 10	JOHAN HOG	39.5		RASA SAYA		
١				K G HLDGS	103		s johore		
1	FED FLOOR			KLIND	36		S PACIFIC	320	320
ł	ממם אחנו	حدں	CCU	KE SANG	120		SAN HLDGS		
	G KENT	60.5	60.5	KECK SENG	143		SANYO	204	204
١			250	KEPPEL	158	150	SATERAS	34	33
1	GEN CORP								
1				KG FLOUR			SHANGRILA	354	348
J	CULD COIN	153	153	KIAN JOO	238	23R	SIA	870	850
ł	COCOMOOD	1000	950	KINGS HTI	106	102	SIN HENG	270	270
Ī		90	90	KIND FMAC	27 S	80	SPK SENTO	108	108
1	CCT	70	70	1 2 M COD	92.5	95	TIME ENG	155	
1	1001	73	72	LONGKP	00	03	TANK CAN		

### Singapore Stock Market Report

SINGAPORE STOCKS RISE AT MIDDAY IN QUIET TRADING SINGAPORE, DEC 16 - SHARE PRICES SURGED OVER A BROAD FRONT IN QUIET TRADING FOLLOWING GAINS AT TOKYO AND HONG KONG

MARKETS, BROKERS SAID. THE MARKET ALSO GAINED STRENGTH FROM A HIGHER OVERNIGHT CLOSING ON WALL STREET, THEY SAID. PRICE CHANGES WERE SMALL AND THE VOLUME WAS THIN AS MOST INSTITUTIONAL INVESTORS STAYED ON THE SIDELINES.

"THE MARKET IS CAUTIOUS AND INVESTORS ARE WAITING FOR LEADS FROM OVERSEAS MARKETS," ONE DEALER SAID. THE STRAITS TIMES INDUSTRIAL INDEX, CALCULATED BY THE OVERSEAS UNION BANK, ROSE 1.7 PCT TO 763.08 POINTS FROM TUESDAY'S CLOSE OF 750.55.

### Kuwait-India In Exchange Co. Tel: 2422699-2422733 2422788-3917353

maran i adees	<u> </u>
Sri Lankan rupees	09.030
US dollars	273.60
Pound sterling	
UAE dirhams	74.600
Deutsche marks	
apanese yen	

#### Indian Exchange Corporation W.L.L. Tel 24638:0-2463812 Fahanee: 3323024-3918087

Farwan:ya 4739665

<del></del>	
Indian runces	21.260
Indian rupeesUS dollars	273,600
Sterling	504,500
Sterling	208,700
Sri Lankan rupees Singapore dollars	9.030
Singapore dollars	137.500

### Al Kazemi Int'l Exchange Co. City Er 2422770:4/6-8 Salmiyah 5751786-5740701 Ahmad-3982251

	·
US dollar	273.60
Sterling	500.90
Deutsch mark	168.00
Swiss franc	206.00
Japanese yen	214.85
French franc	049.60
Dutch guilder	149.10
Italian lira	228.40
Spanish pesetas Belgian franc	025.00
Relaisa franc	080.10

0.94

1.01

0.69

1.01

501.000

Tunisian dinar 349.50
Cyprus pound 611.00
Bahraini dinar 726.20
UAE dirham 074.60
Lebanese pound 000.640
Saudi riyal 073.10
Jordanian dinar 808.50
Sri Lankan rupee 009.03
Canadian dollar 209.05
Philippine peso 013.20
Philippine peso 013.20 Austrian schilling 024.00
Qatari rial 083.00
Egyptian pound 124.25
Thai baht 010.97
Gold

### Exchange Co.

Ten tolas

Indian rupees	21.260
Sterling	501.500
US dollars	273.600
Deutsche marks	
US dollars	273.600 169.000 207.500 74.550

Tel 2468165/166/167

### Canara Exchange

Tel 2468462/3 2437295-2437300			
Indian rupees	9.030 273.600 502.500 74.600		

Anzi Bldg, Opp. Gulf Bank H.O. Tel:2429132 **Gold Rates** 22 carat (8 gms) — KD 31.450

> Clinic Road Tel. 2421606

22 CARAT KD31.600

### KUWAI

BANK SECTOR	P.CLS		HIGH	LOW	VOL	TRADE
-NATIONAL BANK	1.000	0.990	0.990	0.980	935000	29
-GULF BANK	0.405	0.400	0.400	0.400	210000	11
-COMMERCIAL BK	0.275	0.280	0.280	0.275	249600	6
-AHLI BANK	0.370	0.370	0.370	0.370	50000	4
-B.K.M.E	0.280					
-K.R.E.B.	0.435	0.435	0.435	0.435	10000	1
-BURGAN BANK	0.285	0.285	0.285	0.280	90000	5
-K.F.HOUSE	0.500	0.510	0.510	0.500	580000	24
INVESTMENT SECTO						
KNT INV. CO.	0.214	0.210	0.210	0.210	20000	1
-K.F.T.C.I.C.	0.200	- 474			45	
-K.I.I.C.	0.174	0.174	0.174	0.174	120000	4
-COM.FACILITIES	0.390	0.385	0.385	0.385	20000	1
-AHLIAN INV. -I.F.A.	0.000 0.126	0.126	0.126	0.126		3
-INV. PEARL KUT		0.120	0.120	0.120	60000 120000	4
INSURANCE SECTOR		0. 120	0. 120	0.120	120000	•
-KWT INSURANCE	0.750	0.750	0.750	0.750	5000	1
-GULF INSURANCE	0.370					
-AHLIA INS. CO.	0.540					
-WARBA INS. CO.	0.480					
REAL EST SECTOR						
-KWT R.EST. CO.	0.280	0.280	0.280	0.280	270000	12
-UNI R.EST. CO.	0.136	0.134	0.134	0.134	570000	6
-NAT R.EST. CO.	0.240	0.238	0.238	0.238	40000	
-SALHIAH R.E.	0.076					
-KWT PROJECTS	0.094					
-KMT R.E.I.CON	0.000					
INDUSTRY SECTOR						
-NAT IND. CO.	0.520			*****		
-KUT M.P. IND.	0.265					
-KWT CEMENT CO.	0.242					
-REF. IND. CO.	0.380					
-N.A.M.T.CO. -GULF CABLE	1.040					
-K.PH.IND. CO.	0.192					
-CONT MARINE	0.172					
-K.SH.REP.CO	0.053					
SERVICES SECTOR						
-OVERLAND TRANS	0.080					
-K.N.C. CO.	0.198					
-KWT HOTELS CO.	0.168					
-P.WAREHOUSING	0.198	0.200	0.200	0.198	60000	3
-CON.NKT.CMPX.	0.019	0.019	0.019	0.018	282270	2
-MOBILE TELE.	0.385	0.390	0.390	0.385	220000	11
-KUT COMPUTER	0.194	0.194	0.194	0.194	20000	1
FOOD SECTOR	0.250					
-LIVESTOCK T.T.	0.250					
-UNTO FISHERIES	0.142 0.248					
-UNTO POULTRY -KWT FOODS	0.290					
-AGRI.FOOD PRD.	0.150					
NON-KWT SECTOR	J. 130					
	0.073					
-BHN.M.EAST.BK	0.056					
	0.050					
-COAST INVEST.	0.093		0.094	0.093	1640000	8
	0.042		0.042	0.041	800000	6
-FIRST GULF BK	0.870	*****				
-B.K.I.G.	0.098					
	STOCK EX		•			
COMPANIES LISTED			MADVET			
FINANCIAL SECTOR		PAKALLEL LT	HIGH	LOW	VOL	TRADE
-PEARL INV.CO.	0.098		11UR	LUM	VUL	IKAUE
	0.041				1599600	4
		0.041	0.041	0.041	1299000	
	0.000					
-AKAB INI CG.	0.055					
-SUNKIAN INS	0.000					

0.017 0.017 0.017 400000 3

-----

----

-----

------

480000 2

----- -----

----- ---- ----

-----

-GULF UNION INS 0.055

B-GULF MEDICAL 0.015

C-R.K.WHITE CHNT 0.017

D-AJMAN CEMENT 0.007

E-FUJAIRAH CENT 0.008

F-SHARJAH CEMENT 0.007 0.007 0.007 0.007

0.016

0.021

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

G-GULF CEMENT

H-UHM QAIWAIN

### Foreign Currency Selling Rates

 ťi	Greek drachma Tunisian dinar	
	Cyprus pound	611.0
•	Bahraini dinar	726,2
	UAE dirham Lebanese pound	074.6 000.64
21.260	Saudi riyal	073.1
21.260 09.030	Jordanian dinar	808.5
273.60	Sri Lankan rupee Canadian dollar	209.0
502.50	Philippine peso Austrian schilling	013.2
74.600 68.400	Austrian schilling	024.0
02.160	Qatari rial	

#### 999 kilo bar ... 4.299,000 4.286,000 995 kilo bar . **Kuwait Western**

00 00	5744157-5757163			
30	Indian rupees			
00	Sterling	501.500		
_	US dollars	273.600		
_	Deutsche marks			
	Swiss francs			
	UAE dirhams			
	C. 23 CH 2220			

Tei 2468462/3 2437295-2437300			
Indian rupees	9.030 273.600 502.500 74.600		

### **SAGAR JEWELLERS**

### **FAR EAST JEWELLERS**

Opp. Safat Post Office

**GOLD RATE** 

	(8 gra	me)		French francs 49.900
	loain	41197	_ 8	Japanese ven 2152.35
		-		Italian lira
				Dutch guilder 149.650
900	486. (A. V.)		8.37	Canadian dollar 209.850
r				Belgian francs 8.115
***		3000000 \$ 7	808-3	Spanish peseta
				Austrian schilling 25.200
X	LOW	VOL	TRADE	Cyprus pounds 613.200
0	0.980	935000	29	Singapore dollar 137.850
ō	0.400	210000	11	Hong Kong dollar 36.200
ō	0.275	249600	6	Philippine peso 13.650
Ö	0.370	50000	4	Lebanese pound 593.500
-				Australian dollar 196.000
5	0.435	10000	1	Indian rupees21.205
5	0.280	90000	5	Pakistani rupees 15.740
0	0.500	580000	24	Sri Lankan rupees 9.070
•	0.500	20000		UAE dirham74.545
^	0.210	20000	7	Pohesini dinas 776 100
0	0.210	20000		Bahraini dinar
,		120000	,	S. Yemeni dinar 797.100
4	0.174		4	N. Yemeni riyal 28.800
5	0.385	20000	1	Saudi rival 73.450
-				Qatari riyal
6	0.126	60000	3	Omani riyal 711.200
0	0.120	120000	4	Gold
_	. 750	Food		10 tolas 501.300
0	0.750	5000	1	Kilo 995 4270.100
-				Kilo 999 4287.300
-				
				Kilo 9999 4291.150
-				Kilo 9999 4291.130
		270000		Kilo 9999 4291.150
0	0.280	270000	12	
0	0.134	570000	6	
0	0.134 0.238		_	
0 4 8	0.134	570000	6	Advertise
0 4 8 -	0.134 0.238	570000	6	
0 4 8	0.134 0.238	570000	6	Advertise
0 4 8 -	0.134 0.238	570000	6	Advertise
0 4 8 -	0.134 0.238	570000	6	
0 4 8	0.134 0.238	570000 40000	6	Advertise
0 4 8	0.134 0.238	570000 40000	6	Advertise
0 4 8	0.134 0.238	570000 40000	6	Advertise
0 4 8	0.134 0.238	570000 40000	6	Advertise
0 4 8	0.134 0.238	570000 40000	6	Advertise in this
0 4 8	0.134 0.238	570000 40000	6	Advertise in this
048	0.134 0.238	570000 40000	6	Advertise in this
048	0.134 0.238	570000 40000	6	Advertise
0 4 8	0.134 0.238	570000 40000	6	Advertise in this space
048	0.134	570000 40000	6	Advertise in this space
048	0.134	570000 40000	6	Advertise in this
048	0.134	570000	6 1 	Advertise in this space
048	0.134	570000	6 1	Advertise in this space and
048	0.134 0.238     0.198 0.018	570000 40000	6 1	Advertise in this space and
048	0.134 0.238 	570000 40000	6 1 	Advertise in this space
048	0.134 0.238     0.198 0.018	570000 40000	6 1	Advertise in this space and
048	0.134 0.238 	570000 40000	6 1 	Advertise in this space and see
048	0.134 0.238 	570000 40000	6 1 	Advertise in this space and

# share

For further details Arch Times Advertising 4816326/7

### Another 16 foreign firms win seats on **TSE**

TOKYO, Dec 16, (Reuter): Tokyo's Stock Exchange, the world's largest, said today it was admitting 16 foreign and six Japanese brokerages following a long and aggressive push by overseas firms for greater access.

Despite an uncertain market outlook in the wake of October's "Black Monday" the foreign firms believe membership of the exchange will assure their status as major players in Tokyo, brok-

#### Members

The new members will include the following US-owned securities companies: Salomon Brothers Asia, First Boston Asia, American Express's Shearson Lehman Brothers Asia. Smith Barney, Harris Upham International, Prudential Bache Securities Japan and Kidder Peabody International.

Membership will also be granted to the following Britishowned firms: Kleinwort Benson International, Baring Securities, Schroder Securities Japan and National Westminister's County Nat West Securities Japan.

Other foreign owned companies to gain membership include Swiss Bank's SBCI Securities Asia. Union Bank of Switzerland's UBS Philips and Drew International, France's Sogen Securities North Pacific, W I Cart (Overseas), Deutsche Bank AG's DB Capital Markets (Asia) and Dresdner-ABD Securities.

The companies can apply for membership formally in February, when their applications will be approved by an Exchange Board of Directors' meeting. They will be able to start trading as members from May 23, 1988, the exchange said.

The flight of foreign clients from the Tokyo market and declining trade volume since October's crash of world stock markets have some brokers worried about just how fast they can make seats, which will cost nearly 1.2 billion yen (\$9.4 million) pay off.

### **GATT sees** signs of dairy market recovery

GENEVA, Dec 16, (AP): The world dairy market showed signs of recovery this year after successful efforts in many countries to owin in producuo: that led to large surpluses, according to a report released today.

Total milk production in 1987 is expected to stabilise at the 1986 level of 520 million metric tons, the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade says in its annual dairy market survey.

The slowdown in growth results from reduced production in the European Economic Community, New Zealand and the United States, it says.

"While the overall decline appears to be modest, it gave hope that the upward trend in production that had persisted for many years had finally been halted, or even reversed," said the report.

At the same time, it said, sales of surplus stocks of butter and anhydrous milk fat at low prices kept the international market fragile in 1987.

But the production cuts lend "some hope for market improvement in 1988," it said, adding that the expected improvement comes from forecasts that output will decline in North America, the European Economic Community, Australia and New Zealand.

Prices for cheese and milk powders firmed in 1987 as demand for imports increased and available exports decreased. the report said.

### Dollar steadies, gold sinks

LONDON. Dec 16, (Reuter): The dollar steadied and oil prices slid today, but dealers said they were unsure whether the prospect of lower inflation because of cheaper oil would calm nervous financial markets for long.

Shares mainly firmed. Lon-

don's benchmark FTSE 100 share index was up 27.2 points, or 1.6 per cent, to 1,690 at 1200 GMT. But Tokyo, the world's biggest market, eased slightly.

Most dealers in currencies and shares were still waiting for news of progress in cutting the twin US budget and trade deficits. As they wait, few expect the dollar will move much from its current levels of just above 1.63 West German marks and 127 yen. Historic

The dollar hit historic lows four days in a row after last Thursday's report of a record US trade deficit for October. Its slide depressed share prices in Europe and Asia.

"The US may not be actively seeking a dollar decline but it certainly does not seem ready to say it has fallen far enough and take action to stop it falling further, said a Frankfurt currency dealer. So, despite sliding oil prices -Brent crude from the North Sea dropped 40 cents a barrel to a low

of \$15.84 this morning — the

dollar remains under pressure. It

was the first time Brent had been under \$16 since March.

Oil prices fell after Opec agreed to extend its current \$18 reference price. Traders doubt the agreement will buoy the price of oil, given the glut on world markets

Sluggish Lower oil prices should mean lower inflation and faster expansion for a still-sluggish global

есопоту. That depressed gold prices as many investors like bullion as a hedge against inflation. The price of gold was fixed at \$486.75 an ounce in London, down \$2 from yesterday's close. Gold, which began 1987 just under \$400 an ounce, moved above \$500 on Monday for the first time since February, 1983.

"Everybody seems to be almost certain that the US dollar is near its lows and, if this is the case, gold is going to find it difficult to run through \$500," one Australian stockbroker said. In Sydney, falling prices for mining companies shares pushed the all ordinaries share index down six

But regarding the currency markets, one London dealer said: "The strategy is still sell on dollar railies."

points to 1,242.7.

"There seems to be a lot of confusion in the United States about

said Craig Chudler of dollar." brokers Smith New Court Far East, in Tokyo. "which may

mean the dollar is oging to fall." That belief depressed Japan-ese shares and the Nikkei 225-share index slipped 27.31 points to close at 22,819.42.

Investors fear that a weak dollar will cut big companies' export earnings by pricing their goods out of the US market and helping their American competitors carve out bigger shares of foreign markets.

West German shares rose, with the 30-share Boersen-Zeitung index up 3.86 points, or 1.4 per cent, at 281.63. Trading, however, was light.

Dragging "Previously, the low volume was dragging the market down. Now its the other way round with small orders pulling it upwards, a Frankfurt dealer said.

The Paris bourse indicator rose 1.05 per cent, while Amsterdam's CBS All-Share index rose 0.4 points to open at 65.5. Swiss shares were steady.

Hong Kong shares rose, with the Hang Seng index up 65.09 points, or 3.1 per cent, to close at 2,145.71, as investors took heart from Wall Street's modest rise yesterday. Singapore shares rose 1.7 per cent.

### Major US banks may not follow Bank of Boston in write-offs

NEW YORK, Dec 16, (AP): The nation's major banks probably will not follow the lead of Bank of Boston Corp. and write off millions of dollars in loans to developing countries, bankers

and financial analysts said today. Citicorp and Chase Manhattan Corp., the nation's two largest bank holding companies, indicated they had no plans to write off any loans.

But investors seemed to think the banks would take further steps. Bank company stocks fell sharply on Wall Street.

Chase Manhattan stock slumped \$2.25 a share to \$20.125, Chemical New York Corp., the parent of Chemical Bank, dropped \$3.25 to 20.75, and manufacturers Hanover Co. stock skidded \$2.375 to \$24.25. Loans

Bank of Boston, the nation's 15th-largest bank holding company, said Monday it would write off \$200 million in loans to

Third World nations as part of a reorganisation of its \$1 billion loan portfolio to underdeveloped countries.

The company said the move would result in a quarterly loss of between \$50 million and 60 million, although the bank said it probably would show a small profit for all of 1987.

Earlier this year, as the financial condition of several Latin American nations worsened, major banks added huge amounts of money to their loan loss reserves to cover potential bad loans. The first to take the step was Citicorp, which added \$3 billion to its reserves.

Citicorp, the nation's largest bank company, indicated Tuesday it had no plans to write off any loans, which is a more drastic

"Bank of Boston made a judgement call on the basis of its own

market position and situation.' said Bill Koplowitz, a Citicorp spokesman. "We don't regard it as a precendent for ourselves."

At No. 2 Chase Manhattan, which increased its reserves by \$1.6 billion during the spring, spokesman Fraser Seitel said Bank of Boston's move "hasn't caused us to alter (our) plans."

Officials at other major banks, including manufacturers Hanover Trust and Bankamerica

Corp., declined comment. Wall Street analysts said they did not expect write-offs by the nation's largest banks.

"I don't think that Bank of Boston is a trendsetter, particularly for the money-centre banks" such as Citicorp, Chase Manhattan and Bankamerica, said Cheryl Swaim, an analyst with Oppenheimer and Co.

However, she said, "the medium-size regionals might decide to do what they have

### US housing construction up WASHINGTON, Dec 16, (AP):

Housing construction shot up 7.5 per cent in November, the biggest increase in almost a year, the US government said today.

The Commerce Department said that construction of new homes and apartments surged to a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 1.64 million units last month, indicating that builders were continuing to put up new housing despite the collapse in stock prices. The increase represented a rebound from October, when housing construction had fallen 9.6 per cent.

However, building permits — considered a good sign of future activity - fell 0.7 per cent in November to a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 1.45 million units. That was the slowest pace since January 1983. Permit applications have shown little strength since March.

### Shock

Even without the shock to the economy from the stock market crash, many analysts had been predicting housing activity would weaken in the coming year in part because of the expected increases in mortgage rates.

Interest rates in November, however, fell by a full percentage point from a two-year high in October as the Federal Reserve Board, the United States' Central Bank, loosened credit conditions in an effort to keep the stock market collapse from jeopardising the entire financial

Fixed-rate, 30-year mortgage reached a high of 11.58 per cent. on average, on Oct 16, but had dropped to 10.55 per cent at the

### Spending

end of November.

In a second report-today, the Commerce Department said that business investment spending is expected to rise 7.3 per cent next year following an expected advance of 2.3 per cent this year.

The estimate of how much businesses will spend to expand and modernise was based on a survey taken in October and

The 7.5 per cent increase in November construction was the oiggest one-month gain since a 10.8 per cent jump last Decem-

Over the first 10 months of the year, housing construction was down 9.6 per cent compared to

the same period a year ago. American factories, mines and utilities operated at 81.7 per cent of capacity in November, the fastest pace in more than three years, the government said

The Federal Reserve said that the operating rate climbed from 81.5 per cent in October, reflecting the fact that American industry continued to benefit from stronger export sales.

In October, the operating rate was a revised 81.5 per cent, a 0.5 percentage point increase from the September level. November's

operating rate of 81.7 per cent was the highest since August of

1984. In 1985 and 1986, American manufacturers were forced to shut down factories and lay off workers because of stiff foreign competition. But this year, the weaker dollar has boosted American export sales even though the foreign trade deficit has actually gotten worse because imports are now more expensive.

American manufacturing plants operated at 82 per cent of capacity in November, up from 81.8 per cent in October. This included an operating rate of 79.9 per cent at factories making durable goods, items expected to last three or more years, and an even higher rate of 85.1 per cent at factories making non-durable

### Finnish team meets Nakeeb

THE visiting Finnish trade delegation yesterday met the deputy general director of Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources for Technical Affairs Ahmed Al Nakeeb.

During the meeting, they reviewed agriculture cooperation between Kuwait and Finland.

The delegation arrived here last Monday to participate in the third joint Kuwaiti-Finnish committee meetings.

### deficit-reduction commitments. and domestic agencies.

The Commerce Department said today that from July to September the United States also ran a deficit with the rest of the world in investment earnings for the first time in 29 years.

WASHINGTON, Dec 16, (AP):

The US trade deficit widened to a

record \$43.4 billion in the third

quarter as government leaders worked on finishing up spending

and tax bills needed to meet

It said the imbalance in the nation's current account from July through September topped the previous record deficit of \$41.2 billion set in the April-June quarter.

#### Assets

The mounting international deficit figures pushed the United States farther into the hole as the world's largest debtor nation, a status which means foreigners now own more in US assets than Americans hold in foreign assets.

Analysts estimated the country's net debt to the rest of the world would top \$400 billion by the end of this year, a startling turn-around in just five years from being the world's largest creditor nation. That distinction now is held by Japan.

Meanwhile, congressional budget negotiators worked to iron out an agreement as President Ronald Reagan warned that he will not be pressured into signing spending and tax bills that stray too far from his

Compromise With virtually all of the US government's fiscal 1988 programme contained in two

huge packages of legislation, Senate and House of Represen-

WASHINGTON, Dec 16, (AP): The annual US sugar import quota will be reduced by 25 per

cent in 1988 to a 113-year low of slightly more than 750,000 tons,

the government announced

Critics of the current

programme say domestic sugar

prices are kept artificially high,

thus triggering greater produc-

tion by American growers. That

means less cheaper foreign sugar

Agriculture Secretary Richard

E. Lyng said the 1988 quota

represents a 75 per cent reduction

fromt he quota of just four years

Decision

imports is a difficult and painful

one," Lyng said in his statement.

"The administration (of

President Ronald Reagan) will

continue to seek avenues to

amend existing legislation and

reduce price supports to make

the sugar programme more

US Trade representative

Clayton Yeutter said the 1988

quota will be the smallest since

SANTA CLAUS AT THE

**SULTAN CENTER** 

SHUWEIKH

(Thursday & Friday) from

Photographs can be taken

with Santa Claus. Children's

painting competition will be

Prizes will be distributed to

the children who paint Santa

held in the evenings.

On 17 & 18.12.1987

4.30 to 7.30 pm

Claus the best.

market oriented and rational."

"The decision to reduce

is needed each year.

**US** to cut

sugar

import

quota

today.

as trade deficit widens tatives conferees tried to find compromise on issues ranging from aid to the Contra rebels in Nicaragua to taxes on business mergers and acquisitions.

Congress works on budget

There were 28 different groups of negotiators — 15 on the bill covering taxes and benefits and 13 on the record \$600 billion spending bill covering military

#### Spending

"I have never had to use my veto pen on Christmas eve, but then this ... will be the biggest spending bill you have ever sent down," Reagan said at a meeting with Republican congressional

The president insisted the budget include funding for the Contras, the Senate voted to continue subsidising the rebels, but the House declined.

In a second, more optimistic economic report yesterday, the Federal Reserve said that American industry operated at 81.7 per cent of capacity in November, the highest operating rate since August 1984.

The November figure was an improvement from an October operating rate of 81.5 per cent and was an indication that American industry continues to benefit from expanding sales of American exports even though the trade deficit is stubbornly refusing to decline because of steady increases in the dollarlevel of imports.

The current account is considered the most important trade figure because it measures not only trade in merchandise but also trade in services, primarily the flow of investment earnings between countries.

B. No. Ships Name

Safeer

Wonsbon

Norasia Arabia

Himeshima Maru

Hual Carmencita

Kefalonia Hope ...

Esteclipper

SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUWAIKH PORT

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA PORT

SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT

Al Ghanim Barber Shipping Co. Post Box 21708, Safat,

Alghanim Industries Bldg., Airport Road, Shuwaikh, Phone Nos. 4843988/4842988 extn 3628/3614.

Ibn Alatheer

Ships Name

Ships Name

Amer Asha

Uco-XVII

Ships Name

Al Wajba

COMPILED BY:

Rhein Express

Y S Prosperity

17/12 Fathul Khair

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 16.12.87

**Agent** Aigh Barber

Marafi Intl.

Algh Barber

Emad

KSA

A Bahar

Al Qutub

A Bahar

Rashed

**UASC** 

Algh. Barber

Kamal Shpg

UASC

The deterioration in the country's international accounts was emphasised in the new report. which showed that the country ran a \$615 million deficit in the investment category in the July-September quarter, the first time this account has been deficit

While the United States has run a deficit in merchandise trade for 15 of the past 16 years, the total current account was in surplus as recently as 1981 because Americans' earnings on overseas investments were enough to offset the merchandise trade deficits.

since 1958.

A flood of foreign goods has wiped out the cushion once provided by investment earnings as Americans have transferred billions of dollars to foreigners to pay for imported goods. This situation has made the United States the world's largest debtor country.

#### Jumped

Foreign ownership of businesses in the United States and investments in real estate and stocks and bonds jumped by \$68 billion while US ownership of similar foreign investments was rising by \$29.2 billion in the third

This transfer of wealth overseas will slow growth in the United States and lower this country's standard of living. economists said.

Adding to the third quarter deficit was an increase in the imbalance in merchandise trade shipments, with imports swelling to a level \$39.83 billion higher than US exports, up slightly from a \$39.6 billion second quarter deficit in merchandise trade.

Tel No.

4843988

2465645

4841807

4843150

4843988

Tel No.

2459891

4843150

Tel No.

4747815

2432692

4843988

2425437.

Tel No.

2459891

2422026

4843150

### KD deposit rates mixed in thin trade

KUWAITI dinar interbank deposit rates firmed in the short dates and eased in the medium term yesterday in an extremely thin market.

Short-term rates showed no sign of retreat yesterday, with the market suffering from a shortage. of liquidity that had sent rates shooting up the day before.

One dealer said the apparent absence of the Central Bank from the market caused medium term maturities to ease. The bank earlier cancelled a treasury bill offering scheduled for yesterday after the size of last week's offering was more than doubled, and now seemed to want to leave the market alone

#### Rates

Dealers expected rates to ease ...... back to normal after December 20 when the government began making salary payments.

Over-night deposits were bid at seven per cent and tomorrow. next and spot-next at 6-1/2 per 1/2 cent, but little response was reported.

One-month rose to five, 4-1/2 per cent from 4-1/4, 3-3/4 per cent, but three months eased to 5. 3/8, 4-7/8 per cent from 5-5/8, 3/8 per cent. Six months eased 14 point to 5-5/8, 1/8 per cent, and 11/200 point to 2-3/6. 1/6 property one-year was unchanged at ax

The Central Bank dinar and exchange rate was set firmer at 0.27292/326 to the dollar from 0.27288/322 on Tuesday. The the spot dinar was quoted at after Meanwhile, Saudi riyal inter-

bank deposit rates eased in very 34 17 quiet trade yesterday, with a 15th bank holiday in Bahrain keeping alou is many of the main players out of wind and the market One-month deposits contin-

ued their downward slide, hitting (1977) record lows for the year of 3-15 16, 11/16 per cent, down from four, 3-3/4 per cent on Tuesday. One dealer said the absence of most Bahrain banks - usualiy major funds takers - had been

expected to cause short-term rates to fall sharply, but spot-next fell to only 1-1/2, one per cent from three, two per cent on Tuesday, and this was due partly 1887 1277 to a normal technical adjustment a literal ahead of the Gulf Friday week : 2010 2

Dealers predicted that by year at those end Saudi interest rates will have adougn reached their lowest point as liquidity caused by extra government payments over the last lew weeks is soaked up.

Three months and six months and were unchanged at 5-3/8, 1/8 per income cent and 6-3/8, 1/4 per cent, res welm; seven, 6-7/8 per cent from 7-1/16, 15 add 6-15/16 per cent\_

The spot rival eased to 3.75074 Will 11 to the dollar from 3.7497/502 wearing on Tuesday on Tuesday.



Born: 24.9.1922 Died: 14.12.1987 Funeral service at the Holy Family Cathedral today Dec 17, '87 at 3.30

. Inserted by — daughter Germaine D'Mello. Son-inlaw Melvyn and grand children Clive & Janice.





The Kuwait Science Club, in cooperation with Supplying Store Co., general agents of SONY, sent a delegation of their members to Sony Service Centre in Ardiya as part of their club activities in the area of electronics. The delegation visited the different departments of the service centre and looked at the latest equipment used by Sony. They also had discussions on electronics and maintenance with Sony's engineers. Picture shows the delegation at the Sony Centre.

### WANTED A lady tailor-master

with transferable visa No. 18.

Tel. 5635644-5330948 south of London. Conveniently located to reach airports and railway stations. Free hold £110,000 (one hundred and ten thousand pounds sterling). For details ring 1-844 2783 after 7pm UK time. From London ring 01-844-2783 or copiest Dr. John DPH, MFCIN,

Electricians — 50 Labourers — 100 Must have a transferable residence.

Open Fridays also

AL KHAZAL EST.

For Sale Modern 4-bedroom town

house (fully furnished) with attached garage. 12 miles

### WANTED

Jicob Al Shiyukh Ayad Ayad Complex, 3rd Floor, Office No. 20

4338906 4338591

CROSS ONEIDA WEDGEWOOD WATERFORD ROYAL DOULTON PARFUM **CHRISTIAN DIOR** DIOR JEAN LOUIS SCHERRER VANCLEEF & ARPELS ROGER & GALLET

Jashanmal & Partners Ltd. Faird Al-Salem St., Tel: 2432420, 2420071772
Al-Muthanna Electronic Center, Tel: 2426081
Salmiya: Salem Al-Mubarak St., Tel: 5721866 Farwaniya: 8th Ring Road, Next to Sefev

YASHICA GUCCI

ETIENNE AIGNE

DAVIDOFF

VAN HEUSEN

CLARKS

JAEGER

DELSEY.

HOOVER

KENWOOD

RUSSELL HOBBS

Salety while riding a school bus is not only the responsibility of the oriver, but the student's as wall,

if you are sealed properly, facing the trant of the bus, the driver will find it easier to watch traffic through the front window or rear-view mirrors. If he is able to see clearly, you and your classmates will have a safer ride to and from school

If you speak softly to triends seated near you and retrain from shouting; then, the driver will be able to hear it another driver needs his attention and hanks his horn or it an emergency vehicle is

Safety on the bus is your business as well as the driver's. Remember bus safety rules and protect your life.

h

ı raies 🖟

ies in ease i lied a las duled for

of last way

: than door

to want

Rates

pected ne

H-next at

ttle respe

h rose loli

m 414

e months.

cent from

8. 1/8 pm s unchange

itraj Bani

te was sa!

to the day

on Tary

was <sub>dr</sub>.

e. Saudin I rates eac

vesterda y in Bahras

main plate

th depose

\*Energy 4

for the year

er cent &

ver cention

T said the in banks 🦼 · Lakers -

r cause

I sharply

op shop

:entre

your #

### Children's literature

- 1. Who were the other three members of the Outlaws the gang led by Richmal Crompton's William?
- 2. Name the character whose first words every morning were 'What's for breakfast?
- 3. In which novel did the ship Hispaniola play a large
- 4. Can you name the author of the Oz books?
- 5. In what book do Hazel, Bigwig, Blackberry and General Woundwort appear?
- 6. Who was Peter Pan's fairy? What was the name of the land where the children encountered mermaids, Redskins, and pirates?
- 7. Who wrote Toad of Toad Hall?
- 8. Which novel has been called the 'epic of American boyhood"?
- 9. For what is Sir John Tenniel most remembered? 10. What delightful fable was written by Antoine de

Answers: 1. Ginger, Henry, and Douglas. 2. Winnie-the-Pooh in the A.A. Milne books, 3. Treasure Island, by Robert Louis Stevenson, 4. L. Frank Boum, 5. Watership Down, by Richard Adams. 6. Tinker Bell. Neverland (not Never-Never Land; 7. A.A. Milne. The play is based on Kenneth Grahame's book, The Wind in the Willows. 8. Huckleberry Finn. 9. The illustrations for Alice's Adventures in Wonderland and Through the Looking-Glass. 10. The Little Prince.

#### By Charlie Chester

THERE was once a beautiful Queen who lived in Primrose Valley. She was known as the Queen of the Flowers and naturally her lovely young buby daughter was called the Flower Princess.

As she was nearly a year old it was soon to be the birthday of the Flower Princess, and her first birthday was to be a special

All the little elves and gnomes and dwarfs from, the forest wanted to buy her some lovely presents. but the Flower Queen said: "No ... No one shall buy any presents for the young baby Princess. But," she said, "she will be pleased to receive any present that you make with your own hands.'

This proclamation set the whole woodland buzzing with excitement, and mering away merrily. Then a few of them got

what they would make the little Princess for a gift. together and said: "We'll Each of them wanted to make her a beautiful party dress. It will be the finest give the present .... and this is just what the Queen wandress a Princess has ever ted, for they had been worn, with the finest silks and satins. She will look rather lazy and disgruntled lately. This will keep them more beautiful than ever." occupied, she thought, and They started to cut and stitch and sew.

they all started to decide

They took a long time

deciding what they would

make, and finally some of

them said: "We'll make a

beautiful big cake for her

with sugar and almonds and icing. It will be the big-

Others said: "Ah, we'll

be different. She won't be

able to eat a cake, she'll be

far too young. Let's make her a beautiful big doll's

house, she will love that.'

They started at once cut-

ting up the wood and saw-

ing and planning and ham-

gest, loveliest cake of all.

she was right!

There was a little group that said: "Ah, now she is a Princess and a Princess must wear a crown, so we will make her a crown of gold and silver and we'll make it glitter with diamonds." Each little group kept its secret about what it was going to make for a present.

There was one little dwarf called Noni ... actually he was called that because he had no name at all ... so they called him Noni. He was a gardener, and he was very upset because all he could do was to grow flowers. He couldn't make anything at all with his hands and it was true that he looked after the flowers, but everyone knows that you can't make real flowers ... not with your hands ... you can only

help them to grow. One day, he was sitting looking most unhappy when a little fairy hopped onto his knee. "Why do you look so worried and sad?" she asked, and the little dwarf told her.

"I can't make anything. I am a gardener, I can only help things to grow and I did want to do some-

"What would you like to make for the Princess?"

"I would just like to make her happy," Noni said.

What a beautiful answer! I shall see to it that you will."

Noni the dwarf looked at the fairy for a moment, and she smiled at him.

"You are going to make something with your own hands," she said. With a wave of her wand she tapped the ground, and there suddenly was a little violin and bow.

The little dwarf could hardly believe his eyes. He picked up the violin and drew the bow gently across the strings.

Then, as he played on, he noticed that the climbing roses were climbing even higher, and when he stopped the roses stopped.

Noni laughed and clapped his hands with joy. "Thank you, little fairy," he said. "Now I can go to the Palace and make my present to the Princess."

The great day came when they all took their presents to the little Princess. When they all arrived she happened to be crying (she was only one year old, after all!)

"Just wait till she sees our present," one of them said. "She'll stop crying then for sure," and they uncovered the giant birthday cake. The Queen thanked them and was very happy and proud of them ... but the poor little Princess still cried.

Next, the others showed her the lovely crown that they had made ... and the



Queen said how beautiful it was ... and still the Prin-

cess wept on and on. Then up stepped little Noni the dwarf and someone said, "What have you brought?"

Noni said: "I have these little plant pots full of earth.

"You can't give a Princess pots of earth?" they cried. They were going to push him out . . . but Noni waved his little violin that the fairy had brought him. shouted:

Someone "Any present given here has to be made with your hands only."

Noni replied: "Yes, I know. I am going to make music with my hands . . . just see what happens. Keep your eyes on those little flower pots."

They all stared at the flower pots and Noni the dwarf began to play. Suddenly the earth in the pots began to move upwards ... then a flower broke through ... and as the little dwarf played the most lovely flowers they had ever seen began to bloom in front of their eyes.

The sound of the music stopped the little Princess crying, and she too looked at the flowers growing. Then the embroidered flowers on the coverlet of her bed began to grow too ... even the flowers on the wall paper ... and when they looked out of the window, the garden was a mass of blossom!

The Queen just couldn't believe it. She told Noni that his was the most wonderful present of them all just right for a Flower Princess. "What is your name, little man?" she asked.

"They call me Noni, because I haven't got a name," he replied.

"Nonsense," said the Queen. "You not only have a name, you have a job too. From now on you shall be the Royal Gardener ... what's more, we shall all affectionately call you green fingers."

And to this day all the people who are clever at growing things in the garden are called just that ... all in honour of a little dwarf who wanted to make a Princess happy ... the little dwarf called green fin-

### The curse of the lost idol

tree twop THAT night, Annie lay d this water awake in her narrow cabin lechnicals bunk, listening to the : Gulf Fre: water lapping against the sides of the boat. Every so often she thought she terestrates heard a chomping noise ir lowest Grocodiles? Impossible ints over the There weren to any crocodiles in the river -

nths and at were there? 1ged at 514 But she could definitely 8. 1/4 per hear something. This time at one-war there was a clumping percenting sound as well. It was the sort of noise made by someone wearing boots llar from: that are far too big.

Annie decided to investigate. She crept to the door in bare feet and took a deep breath ready to face whatever monster lurked outside. Then she pushed against the door with all her might.

The door flew open with a loud crash. Annie heard a high pitched squeal as she lunged into the little person with a lopsided moustache. He was chew-

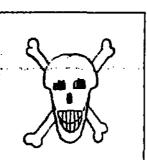
ing a very sticky toffee.
"I'm very sorry, Mr ..." Annie said, feeling very embarrassed.

The little person said nothing. He rearranged his moustache and pointed at an envelope lying on the

Annie was puzzled. She opened the envelope cautiously and examined the contents. It contained a hand-drawn map and a crumpled scrap of paper. Annie read its mysterious message — it was nt easy. She didn't really believe the message. It seemed too silly for words.

What does the message say?

### Doctor, doctor



Doctor, doctor, I'm suffering from amnesia. Take these pills and you'll soon forget all about

Doctor, doctor, nobody takes me seriously You're kidding.

Doctor, doctor, my daughter thinks she's an actress.

Don't worry-it's just a

stage she's going through. Doctor, doctor, I've broken my leg. What shall

Limp. Doctor, doctor, I've been stung by a bee. Shall I put some oint-

ment on it? Don't be silly - it must be miles away by now. Doctor, doctor, I keep thinking I'm a goat. How long have you felt

Ever since I was a kid. Doctor, doctor, what do you charge for treating a split personality?

like that?

Doctor, doctor, what makes me flush so easily? It's simply a chain reaction.

Fifteen pounds each.

Doctor, doctor, my wife thinks she's a traffic war-

Tell her I'll meter later.

Doctor, doctor, I keep thinking I'm a dog. Well, I'll be doggone. Lie on the couch, will you? Sorry — I'm not allowed on the furniture.

Doctor, doctor, I'm allergic to the high jump. Don't worry - you'll soon get over it.

Doctor, doctor, I keep thinking I'm an owl. Don't be such a twit.

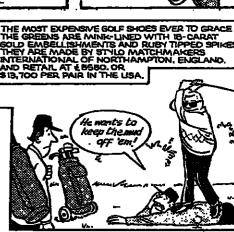
### Factfile FROM THE GUINNESS BOOK OF RECORDS

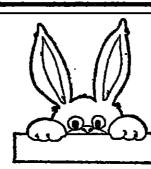


THE LOW PREQUENCY PULSES MADE BY BLUE WHALES (BALAENOFFERA MUSCULUS) WHEN COMMUNICATING WITH EACH OTHER HAVE SEEN MEASURED UP TO 198 48, MAKING THEAM THE LOUDEST SOUNDS EARTTED BY ANY LIVING SOURCE. THEY HAVE BEEN DETECTED 530 MILES (650 6m) AWAY.

THE HIGHEST & FORCE ENCOUNTERED IN NATURE IS THE 400.9 AVERAGED BY THE CLICK BEETLE (ATHOUS HAEMORIKHODAUS. WHEN 'JACK-KNIFING'. ONE EXAMPLE, MEASURING 0.4Tin (12mm) IN LENGTH AND WEIGHING 0.00014 sg (40mg) JUMPED TO A HEIGHT OF ITHE (30cm) AND WAS







Drawn by DICK MILLINGTON

WEIGHS 158 Ib (72 kg) AND REQUIRED THE SIGN OF TWO

THE WORLD'S LARGEST SHOE WAS MADE BY ANTONIO ALONSO DE LA PRIETA OF MADRIO, SPAIN, IT MEASURES 4,26 Ft. (1,3 m.) IN LENGTH,

### Magic tricks

### Smoking is an expensive habit

The illusion

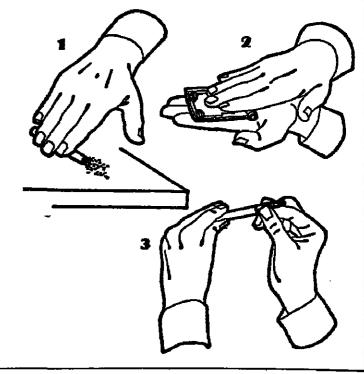
You prayerfully roll a cigarette between your two palms and it mysteriously changes into a dollar bill.

You prepare a cigarette by removing almost all of the tobacco. This is easily done by rolling the cigarette on the table making the tobacco squeeze itself out of one end (1). Keep working toward this end and remove the tobacco until you have room for the bill in the hollow paper shell. There also will be a small plug of tobacco left at the other end.

Now the bill must be rolled tightly enough to fit into the cigarette. The fastest way to do this is to roll one end of the bill so that it becomes curled. Now moisten the palm of one hand and place the bill between your two hands with the curled end on the heel of that hand (2). Roll the bill in the direction of the curl and it will start rolling itself into a tight tube. When you get to the end of a stroke (when your two hands run out of rolling space) carefully place the bill back at its starting point and roll it again until it can be inserted into the hollow cigarette. Slide it into the paper tube as far as it will go, let go of it, and it will expand to fill the inside of the cigarette paper (3). Tamp down the plug of loose tobacco on the other end and you're ready...

Remove the prepared eigarette from your pack, surreptitiously wet your palms, and put it between your two palms. Rub the tube briskly and the thin paper will wad itself up into infinitesimal pieces of paper leaving just the bill. Open it, smooth out the wrinkles, and show the dollar bill - your profit for the day.

By the way, if you're using a filter cigarette, just be sure to tear off the filter end before you rub the wet cigarette between your hands.



With the spelling corrected, the message says:

The idol is in great danger. A bunch of ruthless crooks are after it and I am worried. Remember the curse of the idol\_it will take its revenge. Keep your eyes open and beware. Trust no one.

He idle is in GRALTE damper. a

ganch growers moke Are Arter

i and a warrid. rinember me

tall, the riving, hip you eyes open

mE kers of the hile..... in will

and me war, and mone god lok

s. here is a map. it mite bee usful - you nerver no.

Good luck P.S. Here is a map. It might be useful. You never know.

### ACCOMMODATION

Available

KUWAIT City, opp G.P.O. Fahad Al Salem Street. Accommodation for a Goan or Mangalorean bachelor to share with a Goan family. Rent KD40. Tele Sequeira

(AT4-40043-3)

KUWAIT City Behbehani Villa 22. behind Church. One room for European lady or spinster to share with another lady. Rent KD55 Tele. 4841322 ext. 28, 8 am - 6pm. or Res 2418017 after 7 pm. (AT5-40077-3)

SHARQ, one room in a fully furnished flat, CAC, water, electricity and tele, for one or two Urdu speaking bachelors. Rent KD 90. Tele. Mohd. Sadiq. 4714398. 2469431 after 10 am (AT5-40105-3)

QADISIYA, Street 84, Block 8. House 4 (whitegate). Water, electricity and kitchen facilities available for a couple or one bachelor to share with Indian family. Rent.

(AT6-40098-1)

SALWA, House 196, Block 7, behind Iranian Shop. One big room comfortably equipped for Indian family or bachelors, to share with Indian family. Rent KD50. Tele. 5611243.

(AT6-40112-6)



Excellent condition with 2-3-4 edrooms with Dining room, Saloo Telephone, Garden, Car parking space, Servant's quarters with antral Airconditioning. Contact

**Qatar Real Estate** Tel: 2406592, 2406593

SALMIYA, two bedrooms and a storeroom in a furnished flat. Close to the bus stop. Bus No 19 and 30. Rent KD140. Tele. 5747392, from 8.30 am - 5.30 pm. (AT4-40041-3)

KEIFAN, Area 5, (behind Nadi Al Kuwait) Street 59, House 3. Accommodation with water and electricity for families and bachelors Tele. Raju, 2424676. (AT6-40120-3)

FARWANIYA, behind Holiday Inn. Area 6, Building 80114, Flat 14, 4th floor. One furnished room for two Indian working girls/2 bachelors to share with Indian couple. Rent KD. 60. Tele. 4710080, after 3 pm. (AT5-40087-3)

FOR SALE

Furniture

FORM Arabia, Ikea, living and bedroom furniture, Philipps washing machine and many other items. Tele. Mrs Hearne 3949158. (AT5-40071-3)

Cars

NISSAN Cherry 1983, in very good condition for immediate sale. KD290. Tele. Javaid Saleem,

(AT6-40121-1) RENAULT 12TS, 1979, AC, manual, green, 90,000 kms and in good condition. KD250. Cash

is now inviting you to send your Xmas and

Hew Year gift up to 5 ings tree of charge.

(AT6-40095-3)



\$ 000R TO DOOR = Philippines ISA

@ FUJI

Available from all

BERIDOX

dows, AC. In good condition. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD800, negotiable. Tele. 245977 ext 3843. from 8.30 am - 12.30 pm. (AT4-40048-3) MITSUBISHI Galant, Super Saloon 1981, white, fully automatic, AC, radio/cassette in good condition. KD550, ono. Cash. Tele. 2433838 off. 3721397 (AT6-40056-3)

AUDi 100 CD, 1979 model, AC,

automatic, metallic green, new tyres, new exhaust and battery in

excellent condition. KD480 cash.

HONDA Accord 1982. Hatch-

back, dark blue, full options.

automatic, sunroof, electric win-

Tele, John Brand 5749038, after

(AT4-40061-3)

TOYOTA Cressida GL 83 model, fully automatic, 59000 kms. Also Chevrolet Impala, 83 model, fully automatic. Both cars are in excellent condition. KD1450 each ono. Tele. 2642787.

(AT4-40074-3) AUSTIN Montego Mayfair 1987, white, manual, power steering, electric windows. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD2500 or 38 payments.

KD79. Tele. Hearne 4347210/

3949158 anytime. (AT5-40071-3)

OPEL Rekord 1980, white, manual, engine completely rebuilt, AC, excellent body, clean interior, radio, cassette plaver. KD550 Tele. Hearne 4347210 from 9.30 am - 2 pm, 3949158 any time. (AT5-40071-3)

Al-Majid Shipping Agencies

**CHRISTMAS OFFER** 

FREE

Buy 4 Fuji Color Film

135-36 or 5 Fuji 110-24

& get a free Fuji E120

VHS or Beta 2 hour

video tape worth

KD 1.250

شركة بوشتغري للافلام الملونة

BOUSHAHR COLOR MINI CO.

**SHOWROOMS** 

TAPE!

Freight Forwarding Section For Packing and Forwarding your Personal & Household effects from Kuwait to any part of the world by Sea/Land/Airfreight.

Also we have service to import machinery, furniture and other materials from any part of the world to Kuwait.

Tel: 2429399 Telex: 22275 A/B ALZAYED

VIDEO

### BALIKBAYAN CARGO EXPRESS Special Door-to-Door delivery service to the Philippines.

**FORM ARABIA** 

For details contact

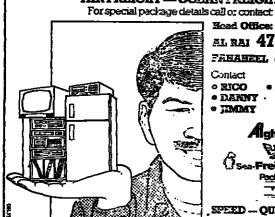
Tele: 4878009/010/815

between & am and 12 noon

has second hand furniture in

good condition for sale.

air freight — Ocean freight



Read Office: AL RAI 4745533 FARABEEL 3923496/8

o rico o danny • RAMON • JIMMY

Sea-Freight Air 👺

SPEED -- QUALITY -SAFETY - RELIABILITY -DATE STRIPLY CE



4745533

Door to door...

... to the end of the world we deliver!

No one does it better. The biggest LATA freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim Sea-Freight. Air

Fahsheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Sheraton 2412595/2418691

MARKET TOYOTA Cressida 1986, silver grey, self driven, 18,000 kms. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD. 2800.

Tele. Jaideep, 2457630, 9 am - 12

(AT5-40058-3)

Omega OLDSMOBILE Brougham, Nov 1983, two door, fully automatic, driven by a lady and in excellent condition. KD850. Tele. 2447227. (AT6-40089-3)

HYUNDAI Excel 1.5 GLS. December 85, automatic, 23,000 kms in excellent condition. KD. 1050. Tele. Mr Tony, 2422085 Off, 5613644 Res.

(AT5-40106-3)

**Boats** 

SHARES for sale in Westerly GK29 ft yacht, fully equipped for cruising/racing, berthed Fahaheel. Offers to Dave Thomas. Tele, 3940740 ext. 221, after 5.30

(AT5-40054-3)

### Miscellaneous

SHAAB area, beside "Claude Maxime" club; fully furnished one bedroom apartment, 2nd floor, for sale with or without furniture. Rent KD130. Tele. Nabil, 3981598, 8am 4pm; 2611379 after 4pm.

(AT6-40099-3)

IKEA beds, dressing table, sofa 8 seater, coffee table, cooker, fridge, antenna booster rotator. rug. Nikon camera body. Evamarine under water bag for 35 mm camera. Tele. 4882925, after (AT5-40078-3)

TECHNICS stereo amplifier with high quality speakers, stereo tuner/timer, single cassette deck, as new. Price KD 160, Also various household/baby goods. Tele. 2635671. (AT5-40090-3)

**FOR RENT** big villas, small villas, 1/2 villa, flats, stores & offices

experience Contact: Messilah transferable residenci-Beach Real Estate Tel: 2401858 - 2408510

Call tel. 3726131.

A large dry cleaning company requires Two steam press Two hand-pressmen

One washing Experienced persons with

machine operator.

transferable residence

PASSPORT, No. (71) OM 0104713 in the name of Fatema Khatoon, national of the Republic of China. Tele, 2423708, 5339988. (AT6-40115-3)

(AT5-40070-3) BROWN wallet containing Civil FINAL clearance sale on Friday. ID and Hawaiyya No. 1200166435, Tele. Joseph, Flat 4. Block 28. Kharafi Building. Gulf Rd near Al Bida roundabout.

(AT6-40130-1)

#### SITUATIONS

Wanted

MAID, Filipino, young, English speaking with 11/2 years experience and transferable visa. looking for a job immediately with European or American family. Tele. Zahid 2442162. (AT5-40079-3)

MAID required, Indian, for a small Indian family with children. Fulltime, at Ras Salmiya, Must have a transferable residence. Tele.

MAID required, to live-in. Reasonable terms and conditions. Tele. 2403095, 8.30am - 12.30pm, 4 -

6.30pm. (AT6-AJ-TM-3)

REQUIRED

A curtain master

experienced in all Oriental models. Qualified applicants should call tel. 2633712 Salary according to qualifications.

**FOR SALE** 

Stamps for collectors and investor RARE ISSUE Kuwait 1948 Silver Wedding 2 stomps perfect mint condition **KD20** 

Send cash or cheque to:-46330. 64014 Fahahee

Stamps will be sent on receipt of order by registered mail. inquiries welcome for stamps from most countries — wholesale or retail.

### FOR RENT

Villas, flats, deluxe, CAC, rumisned of unfurnished with tele. in all areas of Kuwait.

Please call 5656690, 5656587.

### FOR RENT IN SALWA

4 compounds 1000 sgm each, 4 rooms, bathroom, kitchen, and very large yard in good location, ideal for

Call 2448720 — 2448794 Al Ray Real Estate Management

### WANTED

AN ESTABLISHED TRADING CO. REQUIRES

preferred. Transferable residence. All inquiries should be directed with CV and picture to

P.O. Box 1779, Safat, 1308, Kuwait.



Computer Package. ● 64K Bytes ● 256 Colors ●4 Sound Channels • Hundreds of So Available • One Year Warranty.

For All Your ATARI Needs (Computers, Video Games, Software, Accessories, ... etc.) please call or visit us.







look after a new born baby. To live-in. Attractive salary. Tele. 3901878. (AT4-40073-3)

MAID required with experience to

### Transport

SERVICES

REOUIRED for two ladies from Farwaniya to Sharq/Murgab at 7.30am, 5.30pm. Tele. 2411625. 8.30am - 5.30pm.

(AT6-40096-3)

REQUIRED for a lady from Hawalli to Reggae (Shuwaikh) at 12pm, 7pm, Tele. 4884490, 1.30 -3.30pm or after 8 pm.

REQUIRED urgently from Salmiya (near Bida Street) to Ahmadi. Office hours 8 am - 5 pm. Tele Inam 5737070 after 3 pm. (AT5-40081-3)

REQUIRED from Farwaniya to Kuwait City, four times daily. Time 8am - 1pm, 4 - 7.30pm, Tele. Graee, 2418897/8. (AT6-N-TM-3)

LT OF A Bader Hussain Exhibition Essa Al Qatami Street,

Near Bhelpuri Shop Salmiya Come & Shop for your Xmas & New Year @ Reasonable prices. School Uniforms, (English) Girls dresses, (USA) Toys, Cosmetics, Cards, etc. etc.

[12525252525]

For Rent Special offer,

Flats in a new building in Mangat (4 x 4.5) master bedroom  $+ 2(4 \times 4)$ bedrooms + (8 x 3.80) fiving and dining room, central A/C for KD 180:00.

Ring before it is too late. Terkait Real Estate Est. Tel. 3 913 189 - 3 919 884.

### WANTED DRIVERS

With heavy equipment driving licence for immediate employment Tel. 9034048

SHELLANE **BEAUTY SALON** Special Christmas and new year offer. 10% discount on any treatment — perms, colours, highlights, facials, manicures, pedicures, makeup, eyelash tinting and many others — costing over KD.5.

Gift vonchers of any value also Tel. 5745848 for appointments.

#### Baby Sitting (3/44)

AVAILABLE in Salmiya, opp. Prep Indian School, 7am - Ipm, 2 7 pm. Tele. 48177381, 4833059

(AT8-40128-j) REOUIRED bebysitting in Far. waniya, behind Co-operative Society, opp. petrol pump. Also bid Building 4. Flat 14. Tele. 4748288.

#### Tuition

ENGLISH, Hindi for students into VIII standard. Given by a trained and experienced teacher at S miya near Indian School Tele 5618566, after 2 pm.

(AT5-40109-3)

(AT4-40011-3) PRE-SCHOOL training for children aged 2-5, given by British nursery teachers, 5 mornings per week - flexible hours in delightful surroundings in Sulatbikhat. Tale 4871446.

(AT6-40103-3) GUITAR classes, given by an experienced teacher at a home for Salmiya area only. Tele Wr Rehman, 2423519. (AT5-40100-3)

### FOR RENT

SALWA near Universal American School and Kuwai Deluxe, CAC, new apartments consisting of 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, ng and dining area and o arge kitchen. Rent KD Safar Property Office Tel. 5391720

5382783

Free Typewriter **Ribbons** 

With the purchase of Brother T-70 electric typewriter with memory and LQ display KD 175. Also Toshiba VHS Video NTSC only KD 125. Call: 2463742 Mornings

Hatid

FREE

Xmas Gift

**Philippines** 

Door-To-Door

Service

Abughosh Int'l Express

Tel: 4843447

Xmas

Ligaya 📊

Ms. Sarah Merry

### **ARAB®TI CLASSIFIEDS COUPON**

One insertion KD2. Three insertions KD4.

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. -- 1 p.m. and 4.30 -- 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number. 4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advertisements.

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading	
	2.0
	36.00
	The second secon
<del></del>	
Sender's Name	
Address ————	
Telenhone	

Coupons and payment must be mailed to ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS

P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT

**ATARI** 

الدواحيت

Vacant

Tele. Amarjit Singh, 4830939. (AT5-40068-3)

**Electrical Appliances** NATIONAL NV390 video recor-5747056. der, KD95, Akai Vs-P1 Ev. video (AT6-40050-1) player KD50, used for 2 years. 1 1/2 ton Gibson and General Ac's used 4 years, KD55 each. Tele.

(AT4-40048-3)

**PETS** FOR SALE; 2 cat carriers. Airline regulation. Suitable for a small dog, large KD 50, small KD 25. Tele, 5315604.

2459771 ext 3843, from 8.30 am -

IKEA sofa set 3+2+1, lkea

chests of drawers, sofa double

bed, steel almirah, wardrobes,

washing machines, carpets etc.

Opp. Fishamans Mosque. Con-

SWEDISH living room furniture.

carpet, curtains, one year old. 4

small cupboards, baby bicycle,

B&O audio system and Toyota

Corona, 79 model. Tele. 5635358.

GENERAL, fully automatic wash

ing machine KD 25. Hitachi

vacuum cleaner KD 15, sofa set

KD 15, National VCR G-10 KD 90.

(AT6-40092-1)

(AT6-40094-3)

Tele, 5333729.

tact Mr Nigel.

4830915.

12,30 pm.

(AT5-40047-3)

LOST ID CARD, No. 261257 in the name of Purshottam Shankarji, Indian. Tele. 4830591.

(AT6-40110-3)

REQUIRED Male and female

tailors have previous Must and

from 9 - 12 noon

Contact tel. No: 4881539

labour/companies.

MALE SECRETARY Qualifications: Skills in English & Arabic Typing

**Give Your Beloved Ones** A Gift They Will **Appreciate Forever.** Give ... The ATARI 65XE

Pius Free Software & Joysticks.

Showrooms: 2435723

Main Canada Dry Street Shuwaiki Tel 481 6232 \* 483 3692 Telex 23151-SAHNI \* FAX 965 483 3693 Call today for • Best bargains latest best IBM compatible systems with 11 more features at

Seagate hard disks internal ext 10.

 Mouse - Printer buffers - Lan cards Cables - Moderns ex/internal

Al Wazzan Store lowest prices with full one year guarantee and fitted with Japanese drives

 Printers: Dot matrix-Dalsy wheel Epson-LX 86, FX-800, FX-1000. LQ-800, LQ-1000, EX-800, EX-1000 Panasonic: 1080, 1082, 1592



 Latest items received del. ex-stock + 2MB RAM Card EMS for XT-AT

Ribbons: All popular makes

. Convert S/W into 31/2 "Format Printer stands and key brd drawe Tape back ups 3½" FD drives

colored jackets for KD.20/-and take free 100's • • Box with lock keys



 Furniture: System tables w whee for move around: Prices KD.12'to KD.49'- latest many designs Head cleaner kit - Dust cov

atari

عبي سے وزر تكون والك مسومى ديورث

### سامت میں آنان کے لئے ہوں بواکہ لینے کے دیئے بر ساستدان نمیں ہے تھے۔ اس وقت انہیں لے کر عوام موجودہ حالات کے بیش نظراب الگاہے کہ قلمی دنیا کے

جواو کی از اتول والے متارے میں وہ ساتی میدانوں میں جأكرايين وطليطين اوراب ائتماني منطرب وكروبال ے فرار ہورے ہیں۔ ایمالگاہے کہ ان لوگوں نے ایک سيل سيرليب كسيامت اورظم دوالك الكمقامات مي جوایک و مرے سے آ مانی سے مل نمیں سکتے۔ اس لنے وہ لوگ بنتی جلدی سامت وان بنزا جاسج شیراتی ی تیزی ے کتارہ کش ہورے ہیں۔ ان کے سامنے سب سے بری اور ڈراؤنی ی مثال ا اینا کو کل یے بات سب کو معلوم ہے کہ جب وہ

مرف قلمی بیرو تھے ان کے نعیب میں دوات 'شرت ' من اور سکون سمی کو تھا' یہ اس وقت کی بات ہے:جب وہ

مما مضية واسكيند لربحي آئے جاب وہ جمعيث دول إيج يا تعاشقك فتم كمنته ياجر قلول مع متعلق إن ك كامول م ملطش في الكياد انول فيارت الدين ر کھاتوان کے مادے معللات عوام کے مامنے وی محا زیاده پرها کراچها لے <u>مئے</u>۔ اب به مرف قلی سماروں کی فيشب نسي تحي ليك لك كريد عيد اخادات كا حمله تحا۔ ان کے اورجو الزامات معاشی طور برنگائے مجتے اس سان کی مقولت بنی مدیک مناثر مولی۔ اب می ایک مرکاری سمین ان کے کارویاری مطالات کی مانج بنآل كررى باوراس كاجو ستيد لكنه كاس ي شايد میجه حد تک اجنابی کی رسوائی کے داغ دعل سکیں۔ ورنہ

وظل مرود بـ أيد طرف والوديش كى يارثيال أتى ين اور دو مرى طرف جو اجايم كوالى وحمن مين جو ان الزامات كايرافاكره افحارب ين اور ايتابع كواينا نثلته بنائے ہوئے ہیں۔ دوسرق طرف لیک بات می مجی ہے کہ الى مغانى مى اجابد كونى تىلى ئىش جواب شى د ي تك اس كتيرا الرامات بحد مديك ميح المتين - بحدر مالون كواشرويه دية بوع انمول في بحد ايسه ميان بحي دي جو بعد س غلط علمت بوعد ان يربد دباؤ والا كياك وو بادليمن استفىدد دراور بواتى بعدش ازائى تش كرده الد آباد م بارجة والرسك وه مرف باش بكرره كئي- اس طرح ده ساى تحفظ كموييف ليكن فلمول میں مجی ان کی جرس بل حشیں ان کو ایوز کرتے والوں کے مط جاری بھی تھے اور قلمی کاروبار والے لوگ اس بات ے ذرے کہ اس کی ظموں کو حوام کمال تک تبطل کریں كاجابي ك ظاف كي يدے ى زوروار مورج كور ك ك يرب برادار وى ب كرجال يمى ان كريومرس لكائ جات ي وبال ان كريم كوكالا كروياجا أب- اكرون كويوم لكائك كاور واقل رات ان کی تصیر پر کالک لگادی جاتی ہےاور پوسٹریدل کر سے لكائے ماتے بن ويمران كرچرے يرسيلى تقر آتى ب والى من ايك قلم ديليز مولى جس كانام بي الكون جياكون بارا" اس من اجتايد مهمان اواكار كروب ش بی بوئے ہیں۔ اس قلم کے بوسٹروں کے ساتھ مجی وی

السالكان كان مارى بالل ش كى ساى باقد كا

ملوك كياكيليه موجنا أمان تفاكداس مادع جفكنت ی بچ کون بارایمی بزے اور چھوٹے شمول میں اجتاب کے بوسرول كراويرسي تشادات نظر آف الكم - بيواره تغنيم

مسياست پن حمد لينځ کا جران .

MED AIR AIR AT IS KRIMIN AMETABRI BACKCHAR ST USKA KHANNA KULWINI

اب قوان ماري مركرميل في أيك انتكاب كي شكل التناركرلى ب- مجديرت وفيوان في الكادار ويناليا ہےجس کاتام ہے " قاروز ڈیاک" ان لوگول نے عوامی طور مرضم کھائی ہے کہ جب بھی اجتابھ کی کوئی تی بچور بلیز بوكي توده يوسرون يراجتابه كامنه كالاكرين محلور تعيزول عابرتماشيينون يردبؤوالس ككركراس قمك وكمين مراعد اب اجتاء كي آفوالي قم في الحال و ان ير مى اجامه ك چرك ير سائى محردى كى- كه شمشاءی ہے۔ فارور ڈیاک کے فرجوان کتے میں کدان کو شرول ش توبل بھی ہواکہ قلم کی نمائش زعوتی بند الممازينو أندك ياقم شنثاه كوكادشني يشكايت كروادي كن اور تحيروالول كوفواكس اوريراني قم كا آمرا سيب يكن أرية فلم يمل مليروني واس كوضع كاشكار لینا بڑا۔ اب قلم ششاہ سے تعلق رکھے والے افراد کو ندومت الركل بعلى بكراس كاحل كيابوكا

اجايد كاكالإجروبخول تكعوام كماح يدوياس

المايم كم تقور كوا قال الأنقسان منيا

ان حرکی کے علاوہ کھے سای لوگوں فے اجابے کے جودوالے بنگے ير جلوس تكالے اور دبان كمرے جوكر فعرے لگائے كداچائي احمان قراموش اور غوار قوم ب الك والك آدى في مرارتكى كه قلم تمك حرام كا ایک براسام سران کے بنگ کے سامنے کی دیوار براگا یا اور ان کی تقور کے یاکل نے تمک حرام انتظام دے برے انتكول يس لكما كيا- اس سازش كراز كولور بمي مرا كرف ك في الك واحد يكليك ان ك بنظ ك ورواز عرايك بندق كافار بواجس عداجا يداوران ے گردا لے مت گرا مے بعد مید جا کریانس کے ايكسيكيورتى كارة وادريان كالخلئ كانتجرتا ليكن رات كاوقت بوسفى وجدع إلى بالأركى اوربيات اخارات کی مرخوں میں جیکائی گئی۔

ليك اور حادة بيه جواكرجب ووظم " يج " كي شونك شانداهلى كرماته يونا كايكبال شركر بستقرت كحدودواول فكافي فاستعار عاليط وووقعي الخيسراك دیثیت ے شونک کے مقام پر مکس آے اور موقع پاتے ى اينايد كوچارول طرفست كميرليا اور دور دور ييخ ادراے متانے شکے شانہ خاموتی ہے مہاں ہے کھسک منی - فلساز عراب والااور لينو أندمي اس سلط من يحدة كر تے۔ چکا ای اور بارلیسنٹ کائمرشس باس التاسسيكيورنى كالاتداد الدتيد فيسادى جاتى اس كاس حادث عدد كاني تحراكيا اور كافي لك

ك كام كرن ك طريقول كوجائع بين ان كوالى بات کار بوسروں کو بدلتے بدلتے تحک کیااور پر انمول نے یقین نس آیاہے کام کوجلداز جلد کمل کرنے کے سلط اس بكاے كوديانے كے لئے بحى وليس بى كوبلاتا يوا حين یں اجامے مشہر ہے۔ اس کے بعد معد مثان میں مائنس كب كركث كحيا كياات بمائ ك طور يريش كياكياتيكن ثينو فخود كماكه اجتابه والي قلم كوسمى اور كشش سے خوفورہ نس كياجا سكا اب يافاس جياائي جا رى ي كرتينون قلم كي قيب يوحادي سياور برتقتيم كار کوید کتا ہے کہ دو گئی قیت دے کربوری قلم کو خرید لے فيكن اصلى وجرتوس محى طوفان كاذرى بالى مالت بس توظم جنوری میں مجی مشکل می سے ریلیز موتے نظر آتی ہے۔ اینایع خود عوای جلول سے دور ی دور آتے يل اور ان مشكل موالات كيجواب ديين سے يحى دور ما محيس اكر كمي طعي المحي جاتين وتموزي ي ديرش وبال معدوات موجلت ميل يلى والول سے مجى اجابد نے كوئى خاص الم تعلقات تمين ركح اورنه ين ان كأيقين واعماد جيتنكي كو خش كى بان يحد اكاد كارساك بين جن كما يديم ان

اس سے بات کھ اور مجر گئے۔ پولیس نے احتجاج کرنے يدك آفوال قلم " يج " عن ين ك ظلاف أيك آواز يلعدى كى ب- ويديد قلم أيك برانى اسركى قلم كالقل ك والول كى ينائى شروع كروى حالا كلدان يس كيد لزكيان بمي حمي- اسايت اوكول كافسراور بمي بحرك افحاب اور من بجرين ايك فاتون محاني (شاند) ايك عام آوي اینای کے فلاف فرت کا مذبہ کے اور شدید ہو گیا ہے کوممارادی باورات خود کشی کرتے ہے التی ہے۔ مالات من شهشاه ميسى بدے بجد والى قلم كاريكيز بونا مجر سيمي راس والول كوب وقف عاكر است أيك ابهم ترين خطرے سے فالی نیں ہے۔ معالمے کی تغیم مے لئے اور فخصيت مناشر كامياب وباليب-ششتاه کے ملط می رامتہ ہوار کرنے کے لئے تقیم اجام کے معیتول کودیکتے واٹ ددمرے متارب كارون في اجتابيدى كن يراني قلمون كو بحرت ريليز كرا بجى سامت سے كتاره كش بوت جارب بي - سوائ شروع كردياتين جيسى أن ظمول كي يوسر لكائ كي تو

"اس کے تقبور کو یکھے سنبھالنے کے لئے اجابھ کے

كجع طرفدارول في فتنف مقالت ير "فين كلب" شروع

كيس اجتابد يمي فراكى كبول كريشه ديا شروع

كيا اوركيك كلب كوليك ابسبولينس تحذم محادى اكدد

عام کی خدمت کر سکے۔ ان کلول کے ممبران سائد فیملہ

كياب كه اجابه ك كالفين كى كالفت كى جائد أيك

اليي قرقه وارائد يارني جس كايمين شيمت زور جلالباس

فابحى تكسيد نس ط كياك واجابع كاماتودكى

اس کے فلاف جائے گیان سبالاں سالک بات بھی

ب ك قلم ديليز بوت ي تعيرون يرتشدد كوت يز

كا اور اكر الى كوئي مار دحاز بوئي تو تماش ين بكد دنول

تكان تغيرول عدوريس محتب تك وظم كرويري

كيست برجكه يجيل جأس محاورهم كؤيدى طرن فتصان

الي مجلي قلول كم التاجيد الماج دساي دراكا اتحا

ادر رینیز کے وقت ویربولا بحرر بربولیس کی رید بھی بوتی

تحى اور فير قانوني كيسشس كو تيجنا جاماً تماليكن اب

اجابھ کے یاس دی طاقت شیں ری ۔ اس لئے تقیم

كارول نے يول مے كياك قلم شنشاه كى ريليز كى شكى

بمانة منسون كردى جلية - فلم سازنينو آن المدن يملية

بد بهانه كياكه فلم كي وينك كمل نسي بولي بي لين واجابيد

کے دوست بن کر ان کی میلٹی کررہے ہیں۔ اس پر نورت

كراجي النيج كے معردف اور منجے موع فتار بى۔

جديد موسق سے كرى دلجي ركي بي اور مرحم أرتمشوا

مں افریق ماز کا محودرم مجلتے ہیں اس کے علاق مگو کاری

کی خداداد صلاحیت بھی رکتے ہیں اور موسیق کی محفلوں میں

ایدورڈ نیلس مجی گلو کاری کی خداداد ملاحیت کے

الك بي- چانچ برى جونى مرے كانا شروع كيا اور

ابندائی تربیت این والدے حاصل کے۔ ایدورو یعی مرحم

كينتك تتركملاتي باوريد عدفش اوريرا عاداءاز

اوكول كوائ كيول ع محى مناثر كرتي

وجنتى الاسكدويا دليمنث كالمبرب ليكن ووتاب فلول ے دور ہو می ہیلکہ بول کہتے کہ قلی دنیا کے خلاف ب بارليمنث كالك اور تميرسنيل وت ماست ع عوتے ہوئے بھی اٹی بڑی قلمی ونیاض مضبوط رکھتے ہیں۔ وداداكاري يحى كررب ين اور متقل طورت قلم مازيمي إلى ثمايدوديه كمناجات بي كربمتي سياست كاكيابحروس ودمري طرف آشار وديون كالحريس كوالوداع كرويا ہاوریا الرام مجی لگایے کہ یارٹی والے اس کے كيمركا فاكده افحارب تقراجش كهند جواجلك ساست میں کود بڑے تجے اب اسے چجے قاصل رکھ کر ق اپنی مرکرمیل جاری دیجے سے وہ سیاست سے صرف ولتى قائمه افعانا جائية بي جيدا بنااتم فيس كى مشكل ، كس طرن في لكلا- كيرك بيلي برسول بن كي لا كا ك ميس ان پرجاياته - راج بر يحد عرمه بسل كاكريس كو سيدرث كردب تصاوراب دى لى سكى كى يادنى س آكت میں لیکن ان کی بیایمی دانوا وول بے حال بی میں رکھ اور قلم مازومتاوول فيمودوه مكومت كي ظاف آواز العلل -- مثلاً آمارام اور جانى بنشى ديوانداور شرومن سمااور لوكول في بلند أواز عل تقرير س كرنا شروع كى بي ليكن

اب يدو كمتاب كدود يج في كى ساى إلى عامل

ہوتے ہیں اور سامی میدان میں مرگر میاں و کھاتے ہیں یا

بدل كر آشاب در داديا بادر ساته ساته تعليم كي في محى

كافى كم كروى ب- المالكات كدابان كويو يديد

مرانول كستنت برئ سمسطة بوتعليم وليتي

ليكن متارك ميس بن كتد اس لخ لب آشاف يد

اعلان کیاہے کہ اوا کاری کی تطیم اس کی ڈندگی کا یک مشن

بود صرف يكاس د نول يس كى كويمى فنكار ما سكى بادر

وه مجى مرف دو بزار رويول ش ....... اگر طلياء بتجاب

رياست آقبول توداياريداس عجى آدحاكر

وتى باس كى دجدود يديقاتى بكدود خود بخاب كى منى

ے اگی بے لیمن وہ اس بات کا جواب مجی شیں دی کہ وہ

كانٹيكٹ لينسز كى يوى الگ ج- ئى نولى

اداکارائی بدلینسز ایکول یس بن کرام سازول کے

مليض آتي ين آكدان كي نلي عبري بعوري أتحول كو

و كيد كر قلم ماز متاثر جو جائس اوراسي قسم كارول النيس پيش

كردين - يمان تك كم كامياب بيروئين مجى اين آب كو

أيك فياضهردي كملتد تركيب آزادى بيل- موائ

مندا كني اور مللي آغاكين كي أنكس ويسين مزير اور

چوٹی کی اوا کارہ مری دیوی فایے لئے خاص حم کے کیس

امريك معددوم ياتي كوتك ابده محميد حصدوم يات جا

كثير كمار مرف أيسبار مع تصيرت بواجب المولات

رى ب جس كابندى نام "محيد كيد" ب

خودايك معول اواكاره باستاره كيول نسيرين بالى-

امیٹا پریم ایک نئی فلم کی مبورت کے موقع پر

سنيل دت ومسياست جي جادي ، نلي پارڻيال ودفلول ميرکام هي '

ين کي اي کا دا د استفاده او درگراه



تراده سے زیادہ بیسہ کمانے کے شوق فیصین کمٹی مشیناددی کو الانگ کرے برجی جبور کردیا - تعویر مین وہ جراری کی مانش کر دہی ہے -

### O ..... قلى ادا كارى كرياني محر آشاد درافياتام كي ا کروش دوران کاشکارے۔ رنجیت کا گھر چھوڑنے <u>کیور</u>

اورجاذب ففر الخفيت كووبس تنزىس مقولت حامل يه كوكي تنن مال يمل كابات ب كايت كي كالك في محفل كرية جارب ين- حال ي شكرا يى نى وى كے يدونومر من يمان كي أيك جاني بجإني ككو كاره نسري عنان نخه مرا التعلى خال في الناكى آوازش تن فقي يمي ريكارة كيدو تھیں ' نرین مٹان کوہم نے پہلے بھی گاتے دیکھا اور سا مت على موت بن - سرم كروب ك ليذك عرسم تفاكراس محفل س بحدادهوان لزك مختف مادول يران كا مات دے رہے تھے۔ چرجب کے در کے لئے وقد ہواتو عات ين اور واحد فتكارين جو مختف زيانول مثلاً اردو الحريزي منجاني اسدحي الوحي الارى اور عربي س كاف ان ی فرجوانول فے یا کنتان کی مقبول ترین اوک وهنی بجانا گاتے یں' اس کے علاق مرم گروپ کے آر مشرایل شروع کر دیں اور اتنی خوبصورتی ہے بجائیں کہ محفل میں ميجود بي شكر بجل فيد خود بوكر رقص كرنا شروع كر

> عرص تكساى طري اييج جم وطنول مكسلتي بكلي ليلكي تفق کا ملان فراہم کرتے رہے۔ چر پہلی مرتبہ ماؤرن باکستانی اسکول می سرام کی محفل موسیقی کے نام سے اپناہوا بروكرام يش كيا- اب مرهم كي ملك بدهنا شروع موني اور اے میشار پردگرام لیے لیکے ' ماؤس ٹری تھیڑھی عمید لمن يارني ٢٣ مر ماريج برياكتان سينثري جانب يليرونين بال س تقريب اور كزشته ٢٥ ر قروري ير كويت كي آزادي ك سلور جوالى يرشرافون كراؤيزكي تقريب ان يس عيد ایک میں ممت سے محمو نے بڑے مرو کر امول کے بعداس مين كولذن ميلودى ائت اى يروكرام كى كاميانى ين بحى سر مم کے آرکشرااور گلو کارول کاخاص بواجعہ تھا۔ ای طرم گزشته ماه منعقد بونے والے ایک چیری بازار میں بھی مرحم کے زوروار آر کشوانے متبول و منس بجا کر اس يرد كرام كى دلچينى كودوبالاكر ديا\_

> رب ين يو مرهم م إقاعده مسلك بين اور اس كى يزهتى بولى مغوليت عمالها ابناكر دارا وأكررب بير-

بلط كا تعلق باكتان ك أيك اوسط كراف ت ے۔ موسیق اور کائیکی سے اسا کو چین ال سے شوق رباب - كويت آكر مشهر بانسرى نواز استاد منظور حسين ے موسیقی کی باقاعدہ تربیت حاصل کی اور ایلی ولکش آواز

آر من اور دستندر مائزریزی ممارت کے ماتھ بجاتے

مرحم سكبانيل بمل أيك فحيم مسعود بيل بهيم ال جث الدوانين من الكس بنول إلى الكل محتاد کن ہے سرم کونہ مرف قائم کیابکہ اس کے دھلتے بھولتے می فرایت ایم کردار اوا کیار چئے کے اختبار سے کمپیوٹر يروكرامري إدر موسيقى كى قدرتى صلاحيتول كى ينام مرهم کے بیں مخادمت یں یمال بیات قائل ذکر ہے کہ قیم مسعود کرا جی ٹی دی اور اسنج ہے بھی مسلک رہے ہیں اور مشہور پرو مرام سلور جو بلی کے آر مسٹرامیں بھی انور متعود کے ساتھ کام کر مچے ہیں صدا کاری کامجی شوق ہاور اچھا گا گاتے ہیں وای پندے کیت خوبصورتی ۔ گا

ذيل عن بم ان فتكارول كالحقر تعارني خاكه ويش كر

اس وقت تك يه تنن چار توجوان لر كے شوقيه اين اين بند کے سانہ بجاتے تھے۔ بھران کے ساتھ کچے اور اوگ شامل بوسفادر كويت كمليك خامصه متبول يروكرام نيلام گریں انسی ایک اقاعدہ گردیہ کی شکل میں ساز بجاتے و کھا۔ اس وقت تک ان لوگوں کے بارے میں اس سے زیادہ کچے معلوم ضیں تھا کہ یہ سب کے سب اڑکے بڑھے لکھے ہیں اور مب کے مب پاکستانی ہیں۔ پھر وفت رفت م اوك كرمحفول من نظر آفيك ال من جند في ترب شامل موسفا در مرانے سازوں کی جگه منظم اور نئے سازوں في اور اس طرح كون من ياكتانون كايمالا اور والعدميونيكل كروب "مرحم" وجودش آيا مرهم في الي متوليت كاستر يموني يموني تقريبات مثلا شادی بیاہ اور سانگرہ جیسی تی مخلول سے شروع کیا اور

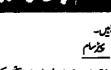
کلائه کونن کے



بكيات أرشدر بي - مرمم كروب ك مايت ابم رکن میں فیصوت گوکاری کے ماتھ ماتھ شراضاف کاکید در دوج پرسام کی شواست می ب

مراثنة جاد مال ع مركم عدايدة بي - مركم ك آر مشراكي أيك ابم فضيت بي اورليد تنارست كي حيبيت ے این فن کامظاہرہ کرتے ہیں۔ اگریزی گانے بوی روانی اور خوبصورتی کے ساتھ گاتے ہیں۔



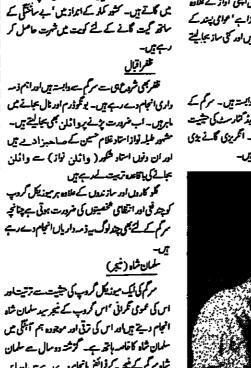


\_ يومثرون براميتا بد كاليبره كالاكر دماكيا -

كراجي على يرزمام ، ريزيو اوراسي كالك جان ایلیکٹو ک ڈرم بجلنے میں اہریں۔ مرحم کی مقبولت

التوني مجى يد الرصلاحيول كمالك بي اوركراجي ے تعلق رکھے ہیں۔ پاکتان عم معی النج کی دنیا ہے مسلك ربيب قدرت فانس الجي آواز كمالاه موسیق کی بے بناہ ملاحیتوں سے نوازا ہے 'عوامی بیند کے ميت يدى مانتكى ك ماجد كات بن اوركى مازى إلية





انجام دية يل اور اس كى تقى اور موجوده بم البكى من سلمان شاه كاخاصه باتحد بب- مخزشته دوسال يرسلمان شاه مرمم کے خبر کے قرائض انجام دے رہے ہیں اور اس عرص شركروب كالتولت في يواضافه بواساس مي سلمان کی انتقک محنت اور انتظامی کوششوں کابوا دخل مردد مرے ادارے کی طرح سرم کو بھی ایک ا عمدے لیتی خاذن کی ضرورت ہاور ان کے لئے پر زہ دارى كليل احرانجام ديتين-

شاكر على اور محر سوى یہ دونوں سرم کروپ کے تمام چھوٹے ہوے يدهرامول يش ماؤيز كنرو نمذكي نمايت بم فيرداري انجام دية رب ين يه معزات الية فن كماير سمح وات

ين كيا سجا" اس قلم كانام قعام تجلى اورليدًا اس كى بيروسُ تھی۔ جس کو گانے میں کشور کے ساتھ کھ افظ ہو گئے تصريروب يركان منجو كماداود ليرتم فلما ياكياتها جعابواكه مشروال بات كولے كر شجوے الراض نيس بواكونك اس وقت اس فياس شادى كرف كافيمل مي كيا

٠٠ ..... عام طور ير مغيول گلو كار كان كرات او في قيمت وصول كرت ين تيكن انوراد حالودوال في حال ي هي مب كو جرت عن وال ويا اور كم قيت يريا محراكل مفت گائے کے لئے تیار ہوگئی۔ چند مینوں تک اس کائی روب رب گا۔ اصلی وجہ یہ ب کدود حالمہ باور ممی مادهوسنت نے اسے بہ رائے دی ہے کہ دواس دوران ہر O ..... . قلم محید کی کامیانی کے بعد لحقف رکھیل کے دوز اگر ایک گیت گاتی ری قاس کابو ف والدی ایک بحت ى بوتمار كلو كار فك كا خر بمارة فلمساز تواس ساوهو كو وعاكم وعدرت بي كداس فالجي والدوى ياجر كبين الياتونيس كداس سادحو كوانورا دهاك بإس بيبيزين ان قلم سازد کاتی انته ہو۔

O .....عالشى شىسشدا درى زياده سى زياده دولت جح كرنے ك لئے اتى طدبادى كامطابره كررى بےك اب وہ ماڈانگ مجی کرنے گیہے۔ چد چڑوں یا بروڈ کٹس کے علاقہ وہ زیدات کی ماؤلٹ میں کرتی ے اب ب جاری کاروباری مازلول کواجی روزی روثی میسر نسيل يونا - يتأكش كويد سيكهنا جائية كدده مرول كوجى كام O ...... ابن شادى \_ يمل إينا جسندا وركراود كرفاد كلف كاموقع لمناجات كريان كانيادى حق

نسٹن کردور کی بیری اور بٹیا ۔ چیواشنے کی تیان

اس کے پاس کوئی کام ضی بجبکدر نجیت نے واوا کارو

ا الوكاك ما ته شادى كرلى ب- يسبا كويمال دبال

آنے جانے کے لئے بھی میے کی کی محسوس بوتی ہادر

اس بات سے می اور بیویاں بھی ور تنی میں اوالے

اس كى يرانى سىليال چپچاپاس كىدد كياكرتى يى-

شوہروں کوچھوڑنے کے مسئلے پر ٹھور کر رہی تھیں 'مثلاویلن

م محتن گروور کی نیوی جوایت بینے کے ساتھ کرور کا گھر

چھوڑ کر جانے کی اور طلاق لینے کی وحمکیال وے ری

ماتھ ماتھ یہ گانگایا" خم کافساندین کیا چھا۔ ایک بماز 🔿 . ... ... . ولمان رتجيت كَلْ يُحلِّي يموكل يستسينا الن وتول افرا دهاد واول دبایس مانب، مرف والد بچکومها توبار بناسف که اله معتد مخافر ا كاتوان

اے اس مکے لئے کی قم کا صاس اسٹائدنہ پانے پر

غرامت ہو الكن و توجيشت على است دور تھا اس

ونت بھی جبوداس کے قریب میں۔ اے بس لیک ع پار

اس كماتد قرمت كى چد كريان مير آئي تنير شادى كى

ببلىدات اليكن اس فاس كى طرف سدمودلياتار

اس فاس كى طرف كروث بدلى " قاس فى دوسرا ببلو

بدل ليا- مُعَرَاعَ جانے كربيداس نے محسوس كيا تفاكه

فيصور كونى بت بوك مكول سيدىدد كماتماك

الركيل كوفي كوشش كرنا جائيداس فاتي ماس ك

باتير كادباؤاني پشت يرمحسوس كياادر كمرے كبابرك

طرف مل دى - اس كى ماس ماوترى ؛ جس كانام ليخ كى

اجازت سی تھی خود اے بھی سی اپنی بوے آگے

آمے دومرے کرے کو چلی ۔ ساوتری رسولی محریس

می جال اس فلکسطانید عمد چرک اس سل ک

اور صاین اور تل رکھ دیاتھا ، جواس کھر میں عمر قبل کے

کے حسل خانے کی واحد علامت تھی۔ وہ اس اند جرے

کونے کی طرف بیوسی اور شیلفوں کے اور بیمونی ک

كمزكى كحول كراس كول جاياني شيشتس ديكها بوده اسيتهايا

کے گھر ہے گاؤں کے اس مکان میں ساتھ لائی تھی جہاں

مرف سری کے کرے میں بس لیک چھوٹا سائیشہ تھا'

الص تام يده كل شو كروراس كرمائ كروراء . .

ات اب مجى ياد تفاكرابي باؤزاور فرأك سي سكول

كه لينغادم على قد آن آيف من المان اداينا مرايا . يحد فرط

وه موت كاج مق " الحرى مولى بديال اور علی الميں الى رائد تى كے لاكے كے سيجے اس نے مکن افعا کراش کی طرقب دیکھا اور پھر ن بي بير يم من قدر در الإ الدر بمياك ....اس کے انتقال کی وحدل می از محشت اس کے دین کے تمی کونے می کوفی اوراس کے کاؤں پر لینے وروس کے قلول میر تحلیل ہوگئے۔ وہ تم صم سرچھکائے کری تی اور پینے کے تقریب اس کی گرون پر إملك آئے تھے 'اس نے اپنے هو دنوں كو كتي. ے بھنچ لیاکدائی سکی کو آواز دیت سے روک عظم اس كامانس ابموار تعااورجهم وْكُمُكَارِهِ فَعَالَهِ النيخ آب كوسنجما لتح بوسقوه ليك طرف ممرك كر كرى بوقى جكداس كى أجمعس بند بوتى جارى تقى- اس ن يوشش كر كرا في أتحس كولناجاس بيس كروه بمت كرك المسس كى ميت بالكري جاركرنا جايتي بوا رواره نظرس جات موع است ياد آياكاس خان بتحمول مي كبي تعاشك كرنه ويكماتحاجب وزئره تحااور اب اس کی مرده نگایس اسکی تفودس کا بیتها کر ری تھیں۔ اں کی ماس نے بھیے ہاس کے ثمانے پر ہاتھ و کھ کر کو یا مسبد كي كدوه جنكي كخرى رب حالاتكداس كاجهم اس

وه ميت كي طرف اس طرح إلة بو راسي بوش أسي حق ا مصركا ي كالمشتر وزيد برئے عا-ه د ماکت وصامت کفری دی - مخطن اور کمرے میں تربت کے لئے آئے ہوئے لوگوں کے جوم کی موجود کی كاحاس في ال وبلار كافا البيني ك ففرت بت ﴾ بوغاس كيازوول تك أن ينج تحديد جل بواش بعادی سر کوشیول کے خلاف ستانا " اس کی پسلیور کو ا جكر رباتها\_ " جار ...... " اس كي مسرف مركوشي

مرائے بن مول میت ے زیادہ اکراؤ کا شار تھا"

" ول أ .... " ال كى ساس فات يجي س كينيا- اس في الى الكمول من الوي تحض كم الح وایان اتھ الحایا۔ اس فے سوچاتھے۔ کے لئے آئے بن لوگ اے منوں مجس کے 'جوایے ماتھ اپنے طوندي ميت كاستديسة ليكر آئي- اس في الح کی کوشش کی محرفد مول نے ساتھ وسینے اللہ کر دیا۔ " چل مجی \_\_\_\_" اس کی ساس لےاہ شو کا واراس بعراكنياد أعيورمية كويكما كتشايد

وطلباء ومطالباست

بجارت كمنهوراديب ملك راج أنت رأة تھولئی انسانہ ،جے انگرنزی سے

سرت سے اس کا کیا حال ہوا تفاور نجر مماراني كياتري ديري اسكول مين جات وقت وه اين آب کوشلوار کرتے علی دیکھ كرمتكرا مزئ تقى اورتب تو باقاعده بنس رى مى جب اس تے مرزااسا میل روڈ کی د کان = این میل اب استک خریدی محىاور كرك طوريرا ساطرت است بوتول بر شاياتها كدوه اس اعطرے جرالاس رائيركماته آكه كوف كاسنانا اساس كي تقدير كافيعلد سناماً محسوس جوربا چونی کھیلتی ہوئی ریکھاجیسی سکھے وہ فكول كرب بوغ موزه أير بين ماوتری فے اس بر جوم کرے سے نکل کر سوچاتھا کہ من اور دونول باتحول ے سرتھام لیااور

> نکیں دو اس فادیران خنگ آگھوں مرازنے ''ماوتری'' ..... اس نے ساس کی آواز سٹی کیکن بھو نے کوئی جواب مدویا اور مسکول کی آواز دبائے کے لئے ماڑھی کابلومندیں ٹھونس لیا کین سسکیاں تھیں ہی كال- "يني" اس كى ال ف كما" تم يررحت بوكى ہے۔ وہ التمس تی ہونے کو کدرہ ہیں۔ یہ شادی كاجوزاج تم ين كر عدر بيني ك ماته يمال آئي تھی۔ اس کی ساس کی کھردری آوازش نہ جانے کہان ے ملائمت آعی تھی۔ کونے میں کورے کورے ماوترى في ويكواك موت كامايه اس كى ماس ك القاظ ك ماته مان ك كردين ركى موتى ميد الما ہوآ ہوا اس تک بدھ رہا ہے۔ اس نے کیر کی طرح

آتھے بند کرلیں جسنے کی کواجی طرف پزھنے وكي كراتكس محلاتين-" أو الحو .... " اس في برساس كى أواز سى اور جلتے ہوئے چرے کے ماتھ تقی عن مربلانے کے لئے بورهم مورت كي طرف مري " ديوي تيار بوجا" اس كي ماس کی آوازیس زور دینے کالفار تھا۔ بوے نظری دوسرى طرف كرليل وه جائل فنى كديدهيا اس كى جاليوى كردى ہے۔ ماوترى اين فاوند كووالي لائے كے لئے " ياما" بلي تن تحى اس كى ساس في ديرايا عم بحى اس كا جنم بوال التانول في تماراب امر كماتفاس فسرطا ویا۔ اس کا پھول چرہ "چرموچکاتھا۔" اچھا" ساس نے كما من كرك الك كوبلاتي بول ال شائر آت

وہ کھیتوں کی طرف نکل جائےاب اس نے محسوس کیا کہ آکے کو جنگ مھنی کہ آنسو آزادی سے بر مارے رائے مدود ہو مجے میں۔ وہ گاؤں کے لڑکے ے شادی کرنے بر داخی نمیں تھی۔ اس کیلیائے اے بتایا تھا کہ دو ڈاکٹر بنے والا ہے۔ وہ رویکی چی تھی ممکر اسفاية مقدرت مجمود كرلياتا اب آس تمي كه و جلدی واکٹرین جائے گااوروہ میں اپن سکول کی کئی ساتھی میدانی از کول کی طرب ترسنگ سکے کر قرس بن جائے گی اور مجرود كى يز عضر بن جاكر دين مي كي معينول كا كفكاقرمتان بالراس كمان ومكن يم بحيد آياتها كداس كانعام الية خاوتركي بتماير بون والاب اكيل محري ماين ك كريد ين بيني " سار وسد" ك ورق کردانی کرتے ہوئے اسامیر تھی کہ " ستیا" صعتیاب ہو کر استال سے دائی آجائے گا۔ ڈاکٹر ہے چند نے کماتھا' میڈیکل کالج جائے کا متحان یا س نہ کر کھتے كاحدمد اس روك دس كياب - " بوسكاب و بعي اس تحر ؛ کے اندحیرے کوٹوں ہے کمیں دور چاہ جاتا جاہتا

ہو 'الموں کے دھر ' میت اور کھڑے دور بھا گنا جا ہتا ہو ' اس نے مجھیاس کی چاریائی کی طرف مندند کیاتھا' بیشہ دہ البنايره بيرليلد ووجاجي تحى كدوواس كساتد الحميليال كرك مي بي بيرو يراد من الكاس كراب اس ك شادی پر چھائی ہوئی افسردگی نے اس کے چرے کو کھر درا کر دیا تھا۔ وہ جے سکول عمل نشیں " آبال چرہ " تحتیل تحس ابھی تک آس کی دورے بند می تھی ایک دن سلے جبوداستال كل- ود چايتى تحى كدوه كوئى الى يوقينى ك بات كميت من كرده بانتيار بن دعد وداع علا

جائتی کی کدرام پر کی نوامی بستی میں کو محر دیماتیوں نے اس کے مروجوم کر لیاتھاجہ وہ ذاکٹرے چند کے ساتھ آئی تھی۔ بے جارے دیماتی تجد بیٹے تھے کہ وہ کوئی فلمسارب ليكن دوايك لفظ بمى نديول بريوتك دو بجوس ند مكناتفاء ومريكاتها اورابات كماجارباتهاك واب فاوند کی جماع جل مرے" کیا مصیبتوں کے سوالس کی نندگی می خوشی کی کوئی کرن میں" اس نے جملی موئی مرون کے ماتو لفقوں کے بغیرانے آپ کو کاطب كركے يالقاظ كے ۔اس كے مرض شديد نيسين المحددي تحيل استغيراس كي ساس وابس أعلى وه ك ری کی- "مرف تمادے سری سی مرق بی مجی كدربيس كرتم يردحت بوئى ب ماوترى - دركاف

شمثان گواد من شيواكو إلياتها سرف كما التمادانام ماوترى ركما كيا أنم في الين ين كانام ستيار كما أنجوى 'سی ما الی ہے' ے شورٹ کی آداز دب کئی اورنعسبوس كي آواز تتعلول سے بلند میو تی گئ*ے* 

O ..... دوست کاعیباس مے تعمیانا خیات اور دو سرول

O ... خوصورتى ميران ديك ١٠١ ميدسى كادل عادل

انسان کی قیت اس چیزے نمیں ہوا ہے حاصل ہو

جائے الك اس يز سے جس كے حمل كے لئے وہ زيا

ب تم كو چائ حقيقت كوسمحو تؤييد ليكن ظاهر بمي مجى

.... مبارك ين وولوك وتن كراوين اكايول كى

O .. ... ميادك بين دولوك جوالي نيك مداييريواس وت

مجى ممل كرتي من جب زماند ان كازاق ازايا إور آخر

کارالی بلندی پر پیچ جاتے ہیں کہ دنیاان کو حرت سے محتی

📗 🔾 .... مبارک میں وہ لوگ جواتے دشموں کے لئے

برواه كن يغرقهم يزهات بطيح جاتيس

حميس اين خاوند كے پاس بلايا ب عياس فنود

ماوترى في ستياون كو والبس الف كالم الله كالكا نیا۔ تم ستیا کے ساتھ جاکراس کی روح واپس لاؤ۔ اپنے نے جنم میں تم دیوی ہوگی 'جو موت سے ماورائے .... بال في في" مرج تن في إل عن بال الله اور كما أت مكا - " بان إبان إ بمار ع كاكن ير بالشيار تحت بوكى -وس سال پلے آفری تی ہے ، ہمیں تمن فسلیں آچی ہوئی " بڑول کی سنو" اس کی ساس نے کما" ہے سب سياف لوك بي - آج كل مارى الركول كود حرم كالجنوية تسيس بس سنيما ورسكريث! تم ديوي بوساوتري! ساوتري مر تعطّاء رى اوراس كاتهم بيسي بقر كابو كيا۔ ووجائي تحي اس كانجام قريب أن بنياب. استديم فيمل كاسامنا كرنانى ب جس كادعده يوم فسي سيك في كيا جربرى كرتيم بس كباريث من من استها إنهار

ے تاطب ہوئی ' بھے کہ وہ احجان کر ری ہوکہ اے ماوترى كانام كيل وياكياكداباتاس نام كى لاح ركنا یزے بداس نجومی کی طرف ہے بلاکت کا پیغام تھا'جس فاس كايد ام ركار اس كاندر كس ي مركوش اجري" \_ اورات تحسوس بواكدوه سائ كروباؤك بی جاری ہے۔ فیسے جول کی آوازیں اور پر جس بائے وعدة اليان كي انفى کی امراس کمانی کے یاد آنے کے ساتھ اس کے سرایا میں دوز می ،جواس نے کمیں برجی تھی اور جس می ایک بیرسر ك شاعريف ناكيديد كوجنات بجالياتها جمال ات

واخترج المهارك متادك الم كردين كرمت وكسكي اید ج اس کے اندر کمیں مال کر 'ان دیکھے فدا

مَنْ كَيَاجِلُومِ أَمَّا اور يُحرّاس مناوي كراي تحي-" او اس كى ماس في كما " دن زياده چره

تباس كى مجائد إيت كى دعاما تقتيم

ادد خود داری کوقائم رکھے ہیں

جفنى ضرورت بو

مرانىنەو

مخور موكر اخلاق كوباتد عائنس دية

ن ميارك ين وه لوك جودولت مندي ك نشر ي

🔾 ..... مبارك بين ده لوگ جو غري شريجي مش و بوش

O..... فغنول محفظوے احراز کرو صرف اتنی بات کرو

O ..... بمترين كلام ده ب جس منفوا ساء كوطال اور

O ..... محتكوش اختسار عكام لو كام كى طوالت محتكو

O ..... كلام من زي اختياد كرو كونك الفاظ كي نسبت ليح

O ..... كى كو البيحت مت كرو كو تك عقل مند كواس كى

ایک دن ہمائے کرے میں بیٹھے کیلے کوار بے تھاور

تطلع کمڑی کے باہر چیکتے جاتے سرے ساتھ میری دوست

طاہرہ اور قائز و بھی میٹی تھی ہم کوئی کے یاس میضیابر کے

فظارے كرتے جاتے اور باتس كرنے كم ماتھ ماتھ كيلے

بعي كعلت جات مح تطلك إبر كلي من اليحال وية اتناض

الكيرك آئان كاياول تطكير آياوروواجي بعرى كو

سبعالے بوئ زمن ر آرب جے ی ان کا یادک مسلا

انسون في تجزى كاسار الباطا إلكن ألما قاجيزي ان ع

مجی جلدی ص برگ زمن بر سدحے لیے ہوئے تھے

ان کی حالت دکھ کر نسی سے عارا برا عالی تھا اس وقت

ميري سيلي طايره في مجمايهمي كه ويملي شنطي يه نقى كه تم

في ابركل من بيتك دية اوراب بعد سن بس بعي

ارے نمیں انسی چوٹ بنسی آئی وہ تو یکھانس کتے

حرات ليفيو يتقيم في كاديكموفري بالنسي

مفرق من كات كائت وي كمار مع جمور ويحى كوني اور

بات كرين چلوايداكرتين تم يخوش چائ ليكر آتى

ہول اور ہم بکن یں چائے تیار کرنے سکے جلدی جلدی

چائے تیار کی تمام ملان میزی سجایا اور مزے سے

ہم وائے کے خیالات سی ڈوب مزے سے جارہ

تف كرايك دم جماع ما اورايك باون أك كوجا آموس

بوا أبعي سنعل بعيد إلى تقد كرز شن يريون آبد مي

آرام کرنے کو لیٹے یول کرم کرم چاسٹ جادے اور کرمکی

جس الماجم عل ميا آرام كريف كريس الكاشديد

اور آئ كادن كمال تويد كدخود و فيك راست مريميك دية تصادراب يركدرات من يعلك نظر أجائه والسابحي مائذ يركر دية بي و بعائد آب بحى الريات كاخيال وبحجس ايبلنه بوكه جارق طرب آب بحي تماشاي متن جأعي

ويسيجي مفائى أبحى باسب

درانینک دم کی طرف بی یا س

رى دوز راسوچو قاس يزرك كو كتي ينت آنى دولى

كالجح معدد بنول مصضائع كروتى ب

مرودت شي اورب ويف اس كوستامس

پروہت ٹی کی وعاول فاعمل عمل ہوگیا ہے ساوتری نے

" زير كى بوك موت ايس تيري بول او كرشنا! " ميت بروارون في ستياكي فعش تكزيول پرد كودي تقى - رام! رام إست ٢ مردول كي آواز في سركوشيول كاحلقه تورا" کرشنا! پی ذندگی ہو کہ میت ' تیری ہوں ..... " مورول نے آواز طائی ۔ میت کو لکڑیوں پر رکھا جانے کے بعد ماوتری کو بلیشد قارم برایجا یا گیا۔ اس کے سرنے ستیا کام اٹھا کر اس کی گودیس وحراجب وہ چوکڑی تماکر بینے محى - استے چرہ پر و حلكا بواليا فعاكر منه زيماكر ليا تحراس كا مریدستور جیکا ہوا تھا۔ مٹی کے تیل کا کنستہ لکڑیوں پر اعثیلا میاادراس کے فوجوان دبور کے باتحد میں لکڑیوں کو آگ و کھانے کے لئے جلتی ہوئی مشعل تھا دی ملی۔ لڑکا الز کھڑایا۔ بلیانے آ کے بڑھ کر مشعل کوکٹڑیوں کے ڈھیر ش جمو كتي شاس كي مدد كي اور أيك شور يلتد بوا "سي ما ما

الكاس كركون يركى وكون فا علي موة ديكمار الي لكا تفاق كدوه المناويبتي بوا سرف ياكل يردارول كواشاره كياك وهاستوين روك ركيس انسول نے اے کنترے وھا دیا اور نیچے جھائے رکھا۔ آگ لیت بیں نیجی تقی ۔ دھوئی کے پردے شراس کا سر قے۔ باپ نے این بیٹے کو چیچے کھنچ کیا " زندگی ہو

جنش نے کی چیک کے وہ میشی رہے گی تو وہ جان لیس کے کہ وہ تى بوتى ير راضى شيس- ساس دروازے تك كن اور يكادا محتكا مكندي! راني اتين ورض اير آتنس. بعول إات ملاز إس يرد مت كي تها ياب ي سي بوت والى ب- وه ستياك ميت شمشان كمات كوف يطيروويا رام کے مگر سے یا چے سوقدم دور تھی۔ چار کھیت مزدور " جن كركم شاه يورك مقامى راجى باكلى الحات تح ستاکی میت فی کر جارہ تھے۔ ان کے بیچے پیچے سرچ تى اور دومرت "بنت" تح جن من رام ديا ستيا كا والد گاوس ك لوگ ، توجوان لاك اور چعوف يج يمي تھے۔ پھر ساوتری تھی جس نے شاوی کا جوزا بین رکھا تقالهر آبکل بیبئانی بر وصلکا بوا تقااس کا نوجوان وليوراجدوا 'اس كابايال باتير قنا ماتير بل ربا قااس کے یاؤں لڑ کمڑار بے تھے اور سر محوم رہاتھا' ہوش کو بیٹھنے مع بيائد كن والى قرت العنود كار طور يرز شن يرقدم علے آھے۔ لئے جاری تنی ۔ اس کی ماس کے مقب میں كلوّل كي عورتيل كالم عنية جلا آيا تعاجو مداباتي كالحجن كا

كئ في من محد سن كماتفا

جھوٹ کا شارہ ہے

ان كالجيل تبيرا

من كميم بمجانوان

كەمىرى ياس أكر

خوابشين كملى كعلى ليكن

أتكحيل منتقل بندين

به كيابواكدا جاتك

تهمارے چرے پر

جمال سے اٹھتے ہو

به خیں لکھا

چلوا جهابوا كه اجني بوكر

محرتمهاري وصيت مين

كولى جوزت آئے

توكياكرون!

كدميري جوزيول كي مكرول كو

ليول يه خاموشي عدن مي كويائي

وصرت

تمهاري أنحه ميس كوني شناسائي نه تقي

مخ بوئ لحول كامرابه تكسنه تعا

محرتمهارے جھوٹ ہے کو

یج کی پیجان

ك آكھوں كى يتليوں كاسكرنا

آئے گا' اور ستیا کی میت کو جلد نتیا و کھانا ضروری ہے۔

کے ہے" ساوتری کے جسم نے تھم جھرلی اید وہ لو تھا جب فابحى يزى كيليون كونس بكراقط ماوترى فدوباره م بخ باند ک- دد یا کی برداروں نے بانس اس کی طرف تعوثا ایک اور فی بلد بولی کین " سی ما آل ب " ک تعرول میں دب کررہ میں۔ اور اب آگ اے بوری طرح جمد جا فا اور کجد شطاس کے بملووں سے نکل مح كد موت ين تيري بون " عورتين كاري تقير" سي ما ماكي ہے انحروں کی آواز س علوں سے بند ترمو بھی انتیں۔

ریاضیات کے ماہو کا و تھے مامیٹر کے موجید گیلسا و کیسے کیسا نے

### کہ سوری کی سطح پر سیاہ داغ موجود ہیں پھر کیا تھا اس کے

ويكر فلسفيول كميروول في سانوان كى المتنى كى انتلف

ری اور انسول فید می رہنماؤں کے وریعے اس کو جانے

كى كوسشى حميليو فى مناسب مجماكدوه خودروم جاكران

كواجي ايجادات كاحال سائة يوب اوراس ك ساتميون

فاس كيب كو قورت سنا اور تحقيقات كرف كالحكمويا

وہ بھی اس کے اصوابیل کو خلف تلیت نہ کر سکے روم عل

كابب أيك قائل رياضي دان اور أيك المحاموسيق وان قالین اس نے اینے منے کے لئے کیٹرے کی تجارت کا كلرواد بمتر مجما كوتكه اس مي زياده نضح منت كي توقع تحي لكن كليلو كوتجارت كونى دلجييد تحياس كفوديها کی فیصورش میں وافل ہو کمیا شروع میں اس کے استاد اس کی خداداد زہانت سے بحت توش ہوئے لیکن بعد س مکھ الخالف رض فك كوتك تمليلوا كزائي رائ كوسيح محماقا الديري كو ترب كوري البراس كرام المات الكرام پردیسران عاصولین کے قائل تصدوایک برارسال پلے كي الى قلف دانول فينات تصينا ي كيليو فاي التي كارايل الماش كين اور ديافيات عن اعلم بيداكر ليا الم كن يبيماك وغور شي كايروفيسر مقرر جو كيا-

قاصله بحب جيزون كوثمن محناجزاد كعاسكتي تقيماس ميسيه خوبي وشنول كوايك تيابلنه بائم الكياتهول فاسررا ارام لكايا تتمى كه جس جيز كواس كيدو سه ديكصاحبا آخياده التي نظر شيس كه اس في زب يرب جااعتراضات اور جمل ك ين آتى تحى دى تى تىك سازى يانى دۇردىن ئىس ئقص تعاكد ندې عدالت نے حمیلیو کوبلایا اور بدایت کی که وه اس ود چزوں كوالتار كائى تقى جلدت كيليلو في طاقتور دورين طرح كى باتق كام جارت كرساس كيعد تيليلو چندرس ينا شروع كروى فيصلى كيليلوسفا في دود بين اسينهم تك فاموش ربا ابود بورها بوطا تعالور يمار بحى رين لك وطنول کے سلمنے ہیں کی اس کی شہرے میں اور بھی اضاف تحا آيليليو في جوابم چزا بجاد كى ده خوردين تحى اسى كى مدد ہو کمیالوگ دور دراز کے جماز کودیکھتے و جمران رہ جاتے ہی عصيعدي إعجراور ليسرف اقتل الدج عاريون كاطاح مل دورجازايه مطوم بو ما تقاجيديا في مل كفاصل یر آرہا ہے چیلیو نے چند کار مگروں کو ملازم رکے کر ١٦٣٣ء من يُللِيو في كلب كلب الأخ كي جس من وور بین مانا شروع کر دیں وہ کوشش کر رباتھا کد زیادہ ہے

باتن وريافت كيراور علم هنيت من أيك فياب كا كيليلو فاعلان كياك چائدر جاد كل اوفي بازي مديب سه وو سأعنى وان جو ستارول كاعم جانع ته ككثال ك منطق جرت زويته بحد مجد من سن آ أقا كدوه كياب ميليلو فرريافت كياكدوه ستارول كاليك جهومث تيليلو كاسب يداكاد المدية قاكرجب اس نے مراف خیالات تلط قرار دیے اور کما کہ ہماری منعود لاورا يجاوات يرقلد كائلت كامركز زمن سي بلكسورن ب تمام ساد ب حتی کہ تاری ذہیں بھی سور ن کے گرو محوستی ہار علواور

وت الماس كر د كاما كه دو كان الله ماس وال فيتا القاده مي تفاآن سارى دنيا كيليلوكى كوششول ادر اس كے بنائے ہوئے توانين كي تعريف كرتى ہے ليكن اس

يونانيول كالحب مني اوز " رائے زائے کے بوانیوں نے کائنات میں لیک الی

مسكرايك

ایک ماحب دوڑے دوڑے ڈاکٹر کے پاس بنچ

أتحمول على خوف كى جملك أور چرے ير بوائيال از ربى

تحس طفتن والإاكرماحب خضب وكيانقريا آده

محبرانے کی بات نسی ڈاکٹرنے تسلی دی مجھے بیتین ہے

ایک آدی مجرش تری سے نماز بردور اتحادومرے

أوى في كما بحالى فماز أبسة يزهني جاب يسلا أوى جناب

احرسلطان ماتمد

معضيط مسفطل عيرك فلم الكلاب

كاس هميروزات سي آئ كا

نك كام كرف ي در نسي كرني جائد.

جكه كانصير كماجس تك بنجنانا ممكن تعااس كانام اود ركها كيايهان كي قرضي لمكه كانام اوز ماتها وروه چرطيان بر حكومت ارتی تھی امریک کے مائنس دانوں نے اوز مام اجیک کے ام ايك معور شروع كياجس كاستعمد كائلت كدور وراز كوشول ، آفوا كديد يالي بينام موصول كرماتها اس كام كرك كرين بك مقام يرضب وربين استعال ک می جس کا تطره مرز با ان کوشش کے منتج می ظام مشى سے بېرىكى زىمە كليق سى توكولى دابل قائم ند بو مكا البنة مأننى اور خلائى تحقيقات كے سلسلے مي خاصاقا كده

ند صرف امريك بلك دومرت ترقى يافت ملكول شي يحى اب متعدد على سكوب نصب مين جن ك وريع س ریْر بان بینالت بھیجاورومول کے جاتے ہی اس سے تلی مواصلات كوبمت ترقى مولى ب جن عد دنيا كابر كلك فائد

سلمان افض حق











هكذا من الأهل.

کیلینو اٹل کے شری ۵افروری ۱۵۲۴ء کوید ابواس زياده طاقتور دوريين تيار كرسه آخراس فيلك الي دور میں پیائی جو چیزوں کو تمیں گنا پڑھا کر دکھا سکتی تھی اس کے ور میجاس نے جاند سورج سمارول کے بارے میں تی تی

١٦٠٢ء على تمليليو في الكيد تحرباميشرار او كيا ١٦٠٩ء مى جَيْد دونيس من محمرا بوا تعااس في سناك أيك وج النك ماز فلك دورين ايجادي عاس كوديك نرى كيليلوت ووين بالمن كالراده كرلياس فرات ون منت كرف كي بعدليك دورين تيار كي جو بأيس ميل ك

باكسنان اسكول فحاجل بالإكاقبال شاهر مشرق معترت علامه اقبال كي يوم ولادت كي أيك بوقاد تقريب كزشته دنول يأكستان اسكول فحاصل برانج ی منطقة جونی - تغریری مقابلوں میں طلیاء و طالبات نے علام القِبْل كى شاعرى وحيات ك مختلف عامن ير روشنى والحاودان كي معروف تقليس بيش كيس . جماعت عشم كى طالبات نے تكم " اقبال مارا " بيش كر ك واو تحسين حاصل کی ۔ برگیل حاتی عبدالرشید صاحب نے علامہ اللِّيل كِ تَلْكِي الدر قوى دعرك يرسفيد معلوات يش كرت السكندامد كميتالت اوراقال كوعملى عكى عرايات مودديك تقريب كا آغاز الوت كلام يك ايرانتام قوي

انی ایجادات کاذ کر کیا اور برائے خیالات کی تالفت کی يب كواس بات يرضعه آياوراس فيليليو كوروم باليعيجا اس معيبت كوتت مى المجى تمليلوك دوندى يار كيليلوروم بنهامقد عن كل ميفلك ميناس يرادا دباؤ والا كياكده يه صليم كرے كديو كي است يرحايا سكها يبوه غلفب تكن ده افي راه ير شارباعم هنيت كا مطالعه كرنار بالورايخ ووسنول كوسكها ناربا اس في ايك اور كماب تكمى اور خفيه طورير بالينفري شائع كرائي يرهمتي عد ١٢١٠ وص وه ائدهام وكيا وراس كى على معلومات كا سلسله منقطع بوكياب محيليلوكي ممراس سال بويكي تحي بابيط اور انتا بورها بوجائے کےبادجود اس کا دماغ سائنی

۸ بر جنوری ۱۶۴۳ء کواس نے انتقال کیااس کی میت كے بعداس كے وشمنول فيرب كوا بھاراكداس كاجنازه شان وشوكت من المن إئ ادرندى اس كامقيره منك

ند گلیلیو مااورنداس کے کالغین کین آنےوا لے

كوشنول كانام ليضوالا آج كوئي موجود نسيب اا ۱۶۱۱ء ش محیلیلو نے روم میں می اعلان کر ویا ايك جبيسي نظر إنے والى دو مختلف تصويري بيدره عبكه سي متلف هيں۔ اس فرق كو تلاش كيجف اورداد بإية



ميليلوك يوي وزسمولك

ورو بواكدا فعاضين جار باقتنوال فكتا تعاديزه كي بني وث من مودرد کی شدت سے آتھوں سے آنسونکل آئے شور س كرسارت كمرواك آك طابره اورفائزه بحى إراثينك روم ت فكل كر بهاكي بوني آئي اورسب لوك بمين اس طالت على ديك كرش دب يق غصر قدا أيالين افسوس بجه كرنس كت قاد فرحم عن دردانا تديد كم كابنى نود يكل باس فقا فعن كوشش ي ندكي ادري سي كركرم كرم واستنف نظال وق جب ويكهاك تمام لوك ف جارے ہیں اور کئی جم بھی افات کے لئے آگے مس بوها بالآخر بمت مردان مدد ضام ملل كرت بوے خود ی جر ات کی اور افضے سے تب اکٹشاف ہوا کہ دينه كي بنا توقع من ليكن يوث بهت شديد آن تقي ميس افت وكي كر عارى يارق بنى سنسارا وياور كراجوف مسددويا فحقود كعابان كينج كيع كالإمكا تعاوون

وأعمارها تخاجوه والتحدما في محبود

برمعات ك طريق كوبل كر وريس كالملي طريق وا تراميامته جيءه طلبه كالخيريف في مرتزم و الدخليق المراد

مِن الله عن جواجع اس مع رفس بوراجس ربيد جابية العامرة اساقه يرسدا منافي وبدبناك كيكني ملنه احمالت ك طريقه كوبدلنا جائج بن وه كويت مي موجود ایکتان کے تعلمی البران کی خدمات عاصل کر کے اساته کے لئے تعلیمی سینار منعقد کرنا جائے ہیں پاکہ مردهائی کے روائی طریقوں سے بہت کرے طریقے اخترار

كريكين.. وه مدركي معالمات من تبديلين كيك اسول

كاساتده كويحى مشورول اور فيعلول على شريك كرناموات

واكثر منرقاض اورسليم انور اسكول من دى جائدالى

عربی اور اسلامی تعلیمات کے معارے مطمئن سے بیں اور

اے معزمانا وائے ہیں۔ اسمی اسکول کے الی دراک کا

احساس بصحريد بمتمال كيلفان كي إس ابم تجاديز

ين اورده ترانسيورث كمسلم كوسور بهتر كر نامات بن

س اورا ملای تعلیمات کو حزید بهترینات میرزور دیتی میں۔

# WE 12 (12 )

برحم کی لذیزیزس کھلنفے کوان کے

### 

كدرسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم منبرير تشريف فرما تقاور ہم آپ کے گر ذیشے تھے۔ آپ نے فرمایا۔ میں اپنے پیچھے تم پر جن چیزوں سے دُر آبول - ان میں سے دنیا کی زینت و آرائش کے دسائل کافراوانی سے تلموریذیر ہوناہ۔ (یخاری مسلم)



ا نمال کے محرابوں کی مرمت خیال کے ہاتھوں سے نہیں ہو سکتی

اٹھ یے دیوار بھی کر جائے گی (عبيرالله عليم)

🔾 .....۸اکاء میں برطانیہ نے سین کے خلاف لزائي كاغلان كيا 🔾 ..... ۸۸ او میں کر یکوری یو مم کن کی گانڈ س روی بوج نے بحراسود میں اوجا کوویر قبضہ

تعلقات يرفرانس فيفنه كرليا

○ ..... ١٩٠٨عش عماني با دليمنث كاپيلا

بعارت مشرقي بإكستان برقابض بوكميا

كرىسيول كى قيمت حسب ذيل رى \_ باکتانی رویے ( ایک بزار ) ۲۵-۱۵ امر کی ڈالر ( ایک ہزار ) ۱۵۰۔ ۲۷۳

موتا ..... د س توكه .... ۲۰۰۰ ما ۱۰۵

٠٠\_ ١٩ تقيام

بالسالة إسكول وكالح كالوارد أف ترسيد و المتحايات

دب من الرالت اور جوالي الرالت وعيول اور

جوالي وعوول كازور أوث كياب اوراس يربك اور شمتاني كي

بل اوران بربت بحد لكواجا سكرك اور لكمايمي ميل ليكن

أيك التخاب مت جموني مطير كويت كي ياكتاني برادري على

الراجارباب جس يرككمنائ وجب بجيحة ياده موزول نظر

آ آ ب كويت يس رب والي كماز كم دهائي بزار ياكتاني

والدين ك الني يا التخابات ياكتان كوريا اور امركي

مولمویں گروپ کی کو یجو نشن تقریب سے خطاب

كرت بوئ في مام ي كماكه كوي فيكرول كي دوباره

رجنريش فالعتنأ تصادى اقدام بيجي ممي يمي طور فليجي

جنك كوطوالت وسي يا ميري عالى جنك كي شروعات كا

موجب قرار منين دياجا سكاجيها كدبعض عالمي اخبارات كي

خروں میں ازام زائی کی جاری ہے۔ اس تقریب میں معمر

كتائب وزير اعظم دوزير وفاع وفوى ميدادار وفيالد مارشل

محر عبدالطيم او عواله اوران كيمراه وقد كاراكين في

مجى شركت كى جوان ونول كويت كدوور يريس - كويت

ك قائم مقام آرى ييف آف اساف فالداليار العياح

اوراع رئير يمرى دفاع فيعل الداؤد بجي تقريب من موجود

تے۔ می مالم العباح نے معرکے ماتھ فی تعاون پر

تبمره كرت بوك كماكوج فن كومعرى فنى تكنيكي

اعانت کی ضرورت ہے۔ انہوں نے کما کہ معرفے کوت

کی مسلح فور مزکی تغییر شریا قابل فراموش کر دارانجام دیاہے

اور معر كاماضى اور حال كاروبيه بميس مستقبل كم التريحي

مین دبانی کرا اے۔ انسوں نے کما کہ ظیم عرب میں غیر

مكى ييزول كى موجود كى كے لئے كويت كى طرف سے اينے

آئل نیکروں کور طانبہ امریکہ اور سویت بوٹن کے یاس

دوباره رجشرة كراف كومورد الزام تسي فحمرايا جاسكك

انمول نے کما کہ کورت نے کمی غیر مکی قبت سے معلب

س سے اور شمونش م کولی وعدے الاے یا س میما مجھ

اور کیاہے۔ انموں نے کر بجو توں سے خطاب کے دوران

كماكدود كويت ك تحظ كى دهال بي ياكس بعى دومرك

عرب یا سلای ملک کی جواعات کا خوابال ہو۔ تقریب کے

بدمعرى ودير دقائ ف محافول كوتايا كدائس فخرب كه

ليست وركبل الذين باكتافا فلم 6 وينار

كمست اوريخيل اندين ياكستان ظم 👂 ديناد

Special price for video film

1. 2 cassettes, original Indian or Pakistani — KD 5/ 2. 4 cassettes, original Indian or Pakistani — KD 9/-

3. 3 copies of recorded cosset-

Ahmadi, tel: 3983 1 14 "

ولاز فيكوالا محسدى ROSES VIDEO

زج ميليزهور ه<u>ڪھ</u>

From Dec 17 to 26

، كانى دايكارد دُكِيت 🐧 دينار

بتيـ يخيخ مالم

دونولابينه كي المبدوارو المسانارولوكي بدانتي فأرني ركفا انظامت اس لے زیادہ اہم س کدان کاتعلق ال کے ونيا بحريش آن كل التطلب كي لمر آئي بهوتي بيد اين بجل كي تعليم مصيحوان كيذاتي ترجعات كانتبار اكتان ش آزه آزه بلدياتي احمايات بريمي كين ان ےان التھات سے زیادہ اہم عبطے ماری ایک ملک کی عيد كرد نضائل الخي تحيد بنظيري شادي كم شور

مور تحال من توبزي ترديلي كاسب بنت بول نيكن جكي

آواز حادی بو گئی ہے۔ جنولی کوریامس بھی آئ اجتلات زياده تنسي يوتي-من فيجب عرب المديد كما للما تروع كااور موسے میں اور برسول کی عوالی جد جدر مگ لائی ہے۔ قوى دعالى اموريريزى دور دوركى كوريال يمى لايا الكين رو ودث والناولي ايك تسعف كوريائي عورت كريقل اس مليداكرف كالمتبارك مى اسكول كربارك مي التخابات مل كونى بعي مية كماز كما الاسيانيين بك مُلْغ بوفدا في الك جوف سي مراسل كم مقالم من اس كے يہتے كويوے ہوكر سائ فرے لگانے كے جرم یزے بڑے کالم بحت چھوٹے معلوم ہوئے۔ اس سے مس جل نس مانا برے گاہو کل کے کوریا کے توجوانوں کی محے کویت میں یا کتانی اسکولوں سے متعلق مسائل کی اس بنى تعداد كامقدر فنا جوجسورى آزاديول كى لرائي شدت كانداره بوا- كن بادان برتنسيلت لكصفه كاراده الله مؤلول ير سيدمير بوئ تحد أيك موز امركي كياليكن معللات كي توعيت يوري طرح آ كاونه بوك ا تخلیت نے بھی لیاہے جمال ایک حسینہ کی زلنوں کے گرہ م ك باعث ال ملى جامدت يماسكار أيم التخايات على کیم بونے اور اس راز کے افتاء بونے کے بعد شرك اميدارول كا انرواوارم الكوس اسكولول ت ذيمو كريتك إرثى كم تمايان مدارتي اميدار كيرى متعلق جن مسائل کی نشاندی ہوئی ہے اور اس کے لئے جو بارث امركه كمستغيل كامدد بنكى خوابش ترك كر تجاوير انميل في بي ان كاطلاق مرف ياكتان بیٹے تے لین اب سات ماہ بعد انسی دوبارہ بوک انھی ہے اسكول اور كالح يرى شيس خالباً وومرت اسكولول يرجى اور وہ پھرنے مرے سے صدارتی دوڑ میں ترک بھٹے میں التخابات كيد على اورين الاقبامي معالمات الي جك

پاکتان اسکول اور کائے کے بورڈ آف ٹوسٹیز کے لتحوالدين كرو تمامير عبار مال كملئة مخب ك جائیں مے جکے لئے وو وو امیدواروں کے وو شل ایک دوسرے کے فلاف صف آراء بیں۔ چار میں سے دو

اہمیت بتارے ان دوستوں کے لئے علمی توعیت سے شاید وابت بن دوسم منتقق كامول سه التيرا مجي أيك طويل عرصت مركى بين عيد مسلك بين اورجو تصال اسير كي ابرين دو إكتان اسكول اور كاني كاليك منكدرا باوراسكول فكمالوس كالنقسانات كيعداس سال مل بار تف ي حدول كو جعوا ب- تمام اميدواروا ، كو اسكول ك مسائل كاليواشعور بادرات اسيناتداز ے دوائس عل کر اچاہے یں۔ واكر ميدافضل مك في اكتان ش درى يوغير سى ے فرمٹ کلاس علی ایم الی تی کرنے کے بعد افترہ

واكترمنيوا شدوقاعتى

اوغورٹی سے إلى الح دى كيا ہے۔ وہ طويل عرص مك

یاکتان میں زر می بیغدسی سے وابست رہے بی اور جار

بقِ برسنان

چو کناکرد یا کیلیب

میرال کے بیٹے ہے ابتانی فرج کی ایک بجر بند گاڑی کو

تقصان بينجاور ووليناني فوتى زخى مو كن ينتى شابدول كا

كمتلب كم فزشته روزكى بمزول اور آج ميكى امرائلي كوله

يارى كي بعد لبنان على شائ اور لبنائي توجول كويورى طرح

خریدار فرنق کی ضرورت اور اس کی طرف سے ان میزائلوں

کے تحفظ کیارادے کویش تظرر کھاجائے۔ انہوں نے کما

كه بحرين أيك ايماللك بي جسيران دونون باتول كاطائق

موات انوں نے کما کہ بحری نے جالیس مالوں تک

اميكريش شياد ممنث مرف ياسيدرنول برويزاك مرالك

کاکام کر اہے۔ گر لورورار کنے والے مار کین وطن مجھ

ار مقر ١٩٨٧ء ي قبل جاري كيا كيابواك ورك يرمث

مری لنکا

فے شالی وسطی ضلع بولوباروا کے دو ریمات پر بھی گزشتہ

رات ملے منے من کے دوران مات منیا لی باشندے اور

أيك مسلمان ويماتي بلاك مو محظه ان حملول كى كونى حزيد

تنسیل فیری طور پرنسی ال سی ۔ بھارے کے تقریباً پیکٹس

بزار فوق مرى لكا من تلى عادم ك حات ك لئ

انشاد النوبلا قاظر ٢٥ ويمركودها يمود ليسيلود وبرا

والماحمة كالفرح ويناد محدر إلى فواك والط

محلقهموض المرمقاوات فحرافية رحيمها رح خان قعي

تطوس تثادت وانوحيطان نزد مديسردوضرا بزمشل

ایک درائورک می فردست ماحی داشفاق

سعم ما ٨ يج شام بالشافر القات كرى .

امريك كي علا كاني وكرى وجودكى ميزياني كى ب

بقيه " تاركين وطن

می تدیل کرا<u>سکت</u>یں۔

بقيد بحرين المفتكر ميزال

مال اس كے شعبہ مانيكرو باكلوق كے چرين رب یں۔ وعمر ۸۲ سے کورت میں میں اور پلک ور کس میں مخل درامت کی تجربه گاه سد مسلک بین- وه پاکستانی اسکول د كان كى يرتش ايوى ايش ملى بحت مركرم بين اوراس يليث قدم سے طلب كے لئے على بيود كے كامول من يده جند كرحمد ليتربي- دوس المرف واكرمن احراص میں جوالگش لرج من واکٹریث کرنے کے علاق کی و کی بینندر شاہے عربی میں ایم اے بھی کر چکے ہیں 'تغییر

ان كاموضوع تقا- تقرية تحاره مال ـ كويمندس بن اور اميدوار واكنيث كيبوعيس الكتريس كمشيب

> كوى فون كى كادكروكى مرتى يافته على يريني كى بيد انمول فارانى دحمكيول كحفاف كويت كم لتحاية مككى حمليت كانتاده كيار

بعد معبوفر وسعلاقے كيا امراكلي وذير وقاع اسحال داجن في جوني الوقت امريك ك وودك يرين مقوضد علاقيل ك علاوه عالم عرب اور دنیا کے تمام لوگوں کو چیلی کرتے ہوئے کماہے کہ حاليد مظامرول ست مجمد حاصل نسي بوكا ور اسرائل كي طرف سے امن وامان قائم رکھنے کے کئے مزید سخت كارروائيان كى جائس كى ـ درس الناء تنظيم أزادى فلطين کے چیئر من جناب یا سر عرفات نے اقیام متحدہ کی ملامتی كونسل ير دور ويا ب كه وه امراكل فيول كى محرات كادروائيل س فلسطيني شريس كوبجائ كيلخ بين الاقيامي امن فوج مقوضه علاقل من جميجه انسول في ناوابسة تحریک اور بین الاتوامی برا دری بر بھی ذور دیا کہ وہ متبوضہ علاقل ش ميمون كادروائيال ركوان ك لئ ائي ذر داریان بوری کریں۔ اس کے ساتھ بی اسلامی کافرنس تظیم نے اپنے ایک احلاس کے بعد جاری کھے جانے والے مان مل اقام محده ي ملاحتي كونسل مطالبه كيات ك وداعامتن مغبوضه عرب علاقول بين بيميعيد بيان بين مغبوضه علاقیل ہے اسرائیل کے انخلاء پر زور دینے کیلئے اسرائیل

بقیہ سنجری مارٹ جائے گاکہ ان کی ڈیمو کریٹک پارٹی کا تحث حاصل كرائى كوشش عبيد رخ اختيار كرسكتى بيانس-انمول نے کما کہ وہ فوج کے اوارے میں اصلاحات ہے متعلق ع انظر رکتے ہیں۔ اس کے علادہ ان کے پاس ملك كومتحكم الياتى بريادول برجا افدو خارجه بإليس كوتى فكل ديي كي يحى مصوب مودودين - انمول في كماك ى قارجىيالىسى كى دجى يمردى لىدر شكائيل كورياجاف

ے طاف یا بھراں عائد کرنے کا بھی مطالبہ کیا گیا اور

توضه علاقيل كي مستقيق عوام لي جدوجند كومرام كيا-

ك جيلج كوقيل كرنے قاتل بوسكيں كے۔ Indian & Pakistani المُرِين باكستاني films recorded فليس بواياني كيبث on Japanese KD 1/500 ٠٠٠-ادنيار

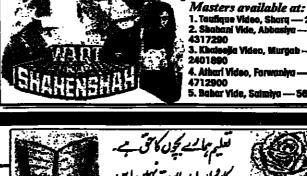
برائب ک ماد MEMBERSHIP KD5/- — 60 films Saut Al Amer Video Khetan Tel. 4733437 بوت العامر ويتريون بيوخ طان



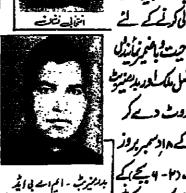
















واكترجميدا فضلك

کویت یوفورش کے کالج آف ٹیکنیکل اسٹریزی شعب اعرين كيين بي- ٢٥ سال يديش قراص وابسة بي اور يرائم ي عيفودش كى مع تك طليه كوتعنيم

بدر منع بث 1941 سے کو تی وزارت تعلیم سے مسلک میں اور انظریزی زبان برهاتے ہیں۔ مجاب بعضور عی سے انول نام اے لی آید کیا تھا اور پانچ سال پاکتان می بعى يرحات دبي - كوت ش شعب دراس سهواب اندوايك ديورث مجي دن تقي جس ش كزوديل كي نشاعري

ہونے کی وجہ سے تعلیم کے جدید تفاضوں سے بودی آگمی ر کے بی اور مدرسی سائل کا کواشوں دیکتے ہیں۔ جیکر محر سلیم اور کونت کے بعت بوے تجارتی کروپ علی چودہ مال سے اسکول سے متعلق مرگرمیوں سے خسلک ہیں۔ ورش مروب كے جي بن بير و مال پيلے اسكول كے حمل كلب كا أوت كرن كے لئے انسول في اج خدمات رضا کارات طور پر پیش کی تحیس اتین جار مینے کے

کی تی محی اور سفار شات پیش کر ے ان کا عل بھی پیش کیا تحاجم كي ان كرمطابق اكروقت كريورد في تعريف بحي

بحادت اور مرى لنكاك ورميان في يات وال امن

مجموتے م عملور آء كرائے كى غرض سے موجود ميں۔

آن بانيون كى سب ين تظيم لبريش النيكر زكى جانب

ے اس اس مجھوتے کومسرد کیا جاچکا ہے اور اس کے

اراكين طك ك شالى اور مشرقي صويول من بعارتي فيدول

ے فلاف يرسم يكاريس - سرى لكا ك مال باشعول كا

جن من زياده تر بنده شال بي اور جن كي تعداد ملك كي كل

آبادی می افغاره فیمدے کماے کہ مری اتکاکی سنبالی

اكثريت كى جائب سان كمائي المازروار كاحاراب

جس كى ينايروه مكك كى شالى اور مشرقى حصول بيس الى آزاد

رائز خرر مان ايجنى فيابا كددوومات يرآل

باغیوں کے حملوں یں جو فوق دردیوں س ملیوس شے کل

دس افراد بلاک بوت بین - اس کے علاوہ ایجنی فیتا یا کہ لیریش ٹائیلر ز کے اراکین نے تھیرہ کووال بائی قصیص

بحارتی عشق وستے کے راستے میں بارودی سرتک کا ایک

وهاكه كياجس كباعث أيك بحارتي فوتى بلاك موكما أتم

بعد ميانيول اور بعامل وجول كورميان فاترتك كى دد

ين آكر بين شرى مارت محت وويمرى عانب واووعاب

كينوں نے بنايا ب كه قيم عن مال بافي حراشة جو بيل

محمنول كروران من شرول كوبالك كريك ين-

فيمدووث ذال يحصي إر مدارتي التخابات يسال تمن

اہم امیدوارول کے علاوہ دور کر قیراہم امیدوارول نے

مجى حد لياب جن من سابق وزير اعظم كم دوك بل شال

میں۔ الوزیش نے و مول کیا ہے کہ روہ آئی وواور ان کی

سماراً قافله انشادالة رغمره كمالتي يالم

كوردانه بوكارودمرا قافله فيهمه اكويتمام مقاآ

حاجی محرف خاطانشالند قربر سیده حاجی محرف میر جمیه به نارع ۱ منطور

ينطان من المناع المناسبة

تازه کیے دار

ينزبرقهم كى كاندا مثماكيان

مع دمری ریادس کران جایس گی

لذيذا ورجسطين مأ

بقيد حجوبي كوريا

آل دیاست کے قیام کے لئے د مریکاریں۔

کے دوران میرشم ایسوی ایشن کی طرف ہے۔ اسکول کو تمن در كلسيم ويش ك كين بن مرم توريش كي تي تىي جن شىمسائل كى نشاندى كى كى گئى تمى سائى سەيكە كە منونی بدئی ہے جبکہ باتی حالات کے تقاضوں کے پیش تظر النوا كالمكاري - ويرش اليوى الشن كان اميرواروي فيدو حوي مح كياب كدان كي كوششول عداماام آباد مے وقتی ہورو سے اسکول کے الحاق کی ڈیک سال کے لئے تجديد بوبكل ببكدان كمطابق سفيراكتان فانس يقتن د إلى كرائى بكر كبين دوين كى طرف الما الحائ

معدمسليمانور

بدر مني بث اور واكزافنل مك فيايا كدايك سال

ال كدي العندين كحامة الدو كرمنير وقامن ورطم الور كتيتي كربورة الحاق كاعلين متله يجيده بونكى وجداسكول اور ياكتاني سفارت قاف كدرميان را يط کی عدم موجود کی تھی۔ وہ اس دابطے کومتھم کر ےاس مسطے کو بائیار بنیادول برحل کرانا چاہجے ہیں۔ تدری مطلات كمباد عيوه كامياب وفكي صورت مي طريقة تعليم من تبديلي كر كم معيار تعليم بلند كرين محر ان کاخیال ہے کہ اسامی فرمودہ طریعے استعمال کر رہے

یار کی فے دھا تولیال کی ہیں۔ قومی اتحاد برائے جمورے

نے کماہے کہ اے محومت کی جانب سے انتخابات کے

دوران سيول اور ديكر شهول ش وسيع فرادٌ كي اطلاعات لي

میں اور صرف سیول على فراؤ كے تمن بزار واقعات موت

یں۔ سول ش آن الودیش کے مامیل کی سرکاری اِدنی

کے عمدیداروں کے ساتھ اس وقت ماتھایاتی بھی ہوئی جب

بین لوگول نے اطلاع دی کہ انمول نے بولیس والین کو

كى بيك يكس ليك ترك من ركت ويكعاب اس اطلاخ

كيددرجون لوكون في المثير بمول كالحامرة كراليا

اس اتعایا کی میں یا مجافزاد زخی ہومے تکومت کی طرف

ے ابودیش کے ان الزامات کو مسترد کرتے ہوئے الزام

لكايا كياب كماليونيش الخلبات كوجاه كرف كي كوشش كر

رى ب- حكران جسس پارٹى نے ليك يان على كماك

اُبوزیش حکومت کے قلاف الزامات عائد کرنے کی غرض

معلث يكسول على ووثول كى جعلى يرييل والنے كامنعوب

عادی ہے۔ محمران پارٹی کے حکام نے الوام نگایا ہے کہ

الوزيش ك عاصل في مركاري بارأن كروفار يرفط ك

ادر بارلی کے عدید آرمال کی بالی کی آک دوروں کو براسال

كيا جا سك- انمون ف وعولى كياكه سيول سے جسس

ڈیمو کریٹک پارٹی کے چار صدیداروں کو اقوا کر ایا

محصاتى تكات بور ، وفيريه منكه بوري طرح حل كرا

ب- ده پرهائي کي جديد تطوط ير ايي معوب بندي كرنا عاجين كدان يول يرخصوص توجدوي واستعدو برحائي عراية بعض بم سق ما تعيول س كرور بون كرمب احساس كمترى كاشكار بوجائيين يول كي خوش تطيير المحاووة إدوزور وبناجات بيناور اسكانس بعى شدت احماس ب كداماته اور والدين كارابط كرورب جي

ين - جديد مازوملان كالأرونس الحاياجاربا- اساتدهم وباؤيمت زياده ب وه دوشفتول من كام كرف كيد برائوند بنوش بحي كرتيب جسكي وجد يجل كي تعليم ير پدى كمولى سے توج ميں دے سكت دو مي ذ ك فوش يراحاف يريا بشك كرك ال كى تخابول كوبمتر كراجابتي بي بدر منیریث اور واکثرافشل نے بھی کم دیش السی

بدرمنيوب

مسائل کی نشاندی کی دہ اسکول میں انجریزی اور ار دو طریقہ تعليم كا أيجر فتم كر الواسة بين اور كت بين ك جس زبان ش تعلیم مودی اول مجی رقرار ر کمایات - ا تکافیال ب كداما تذه نصاب فتم كرانع برزياده زور دسية مين اورمواد ركم جس سے بحول كے تعليم عاصل كرنے كامعياد متار موتاب يول يربوم ورك كاوباؤ مدزياده وال دياكيا مخکم کرنا ضروری ہے ماک والدین این بچوں کی تعلیم

وه اساتنه ي موجوره تقداد كوتدري طورير بمترمنعوب بندي كرك ويدي كيت البيكر اور دوسرت جديد ذرائع استعال کر مح مدمی شعبت تن معوبه بندی کے ماتد بمتر اصلاحات کرنے کے خواہشمند ہیں۔ وہ مجھتے ہیں اساته والازمت كباراء عندم تحفظ كالفارين فيدو وور کرنا جاجے میں آک وو پوری کمونی سے اپنا کام كرعير كل بون والي يه التخايات فيصل كريس م كر

والدين ان على سے كن ميدوارول كواب مسائل حل كرنے كے لئے بهتر تجھ كر ختنب كرتے بيں۔ انتخابات أيك جمهوري اور مثبت طريقه بين اور جارون اميدوار الل تعليم يافتة اور معللات كالمراادراك ركض والي شخعيات میں جنکی رامیں جدا ہو سکتی ہیں لیکن مقاصد ایک ہیں۔ اس لے نائ کی کھ بھی بول جھے یقین ہے کہ کوئی بھی کروب بار جيت كواين وقار كاستله نمين بنائ كاادرات اين طریے سے پاکتان کے بچوں کی تعلیم کے معیار کو بہتر ید کریس سے آگاہ رہ سکیں۔ انگریزی اور اروو کرائمر عالے کے کام میں برستور شرک رہے گا۔

افراد بلاک ہو یے بن کے ایک خورشید نے کما کہ وی كر قار شد كان اورتين وومراء افراد ف يجيل يا في ونون من المات الماد ے مظفر آباد میں بھوک بڑال کرر کی ہے جس کامتعمد مر قار کے جانے والول پر تشدد کے طاف احماق کرا : عاد ا ہے۔ ایک اور الوزیش سیاستدان اور تحریک عمل پارٹی کے ربنما محرحيات مان في كماكه بعض بدون كوالتاتكاكريما

To be the

جا آ ہے۔ حکمران بارٹی آل جول و تشمیر مسلم کا فرنس کے تر جمان عبدالصدواني فان الزامات كوف بنماد قراروما ےاور کماک مرف بچاس سے ساٹھ کے در میان او کول کو جرائم کی شکایات سے متعلق گرفار کیا گیا تھا جن س مركاري الماك يرجط اور يحط في صدر عبدالقوم على كمور كاروال يرقارتك اليا الاالمات مال يل-بقيه جهازول يرحلم مو محصر جماز ير بحرك تصفوالي الكر جمال في اور نيكراجي طاقت الراني بقد كاونو تمازكي طرف بده دماس اس عطے کے چند محمنوں کے اعدام انی انتقالی محافظوں نے جنول

جمازرانی ذرائع نے جایا کہ ایراوی جمازوں کو ٹیکڑ کی آگ بجائيش كق محضے كلے جس كے بعد جماز كو تحفيج كروئ اوں كے ما اللہ ليموا ياجار ما تفا- بيه فيمكر بحرين جار ما تعا- دُرا لَع \_ زُ كَما ٱ تين داكث جماز يرربائتي كوايرون من كا جبكري تقرية الجن روم كوفتانستايا- بهازراني ورائع كم مطابق مظل ك روزارِ إنَّى حمله كانتانه بيني والايوناني نيكر " ارائبين " إس مكد ك قريب وكايوا برج الكيار الى قريكيت علا

كويت بزم ادسي زيابتهام محفل وسقى کویت ۱۹, دممبردپ بره کویت برم اوب سے تیمرافتے جناب مجلوبي متنكفتي كادوان كادداقع ساليه شادع كالأمراز مء ديم دوندجوات فويجيضب ايدمخ ادميق منقافحن

( ۲۲ راکست تا ۱۷ رکستمبر )

ب آج کادن آپ کے لئے استردے کا کی ایادسون كريس في كب يواز كر عيل الراكب وابت قدم

معهدة آب ليك وبرية مطلب من مكن مكن محر علا

( ۲۲رستير تا ۲۲ر اکتوبير )

ویں کے آپ کوایک وست کماتھ تا وہ مددی کا

مظاہرہ کرنا جائے سے برے عالات کا سامنا ہے کمی

تجویزیا و فکش کو معمولی سمجو کر مستردنه کریں جرمالی کا

( ۱۲۲ ار اکور ۱۱۱ ( ومر)

جائد كي متراثرات آب كواسية ياول وكرابوك

علمدوي ك- آب كوبرهم كي مالقة أدائي ي

كريز كرنا جائب من راز كو افتاء نه كرس جيزال

( ۲۲ رومزا ۲۱ روسمبر)

آب كوييون كالزاجية فيلوما مند كمناجا عثير

آئ آپ کوخود رودر دارد احادرے گامی

معاسلے على جلدى بتعبيار تد واليس كفاعت شعاري كا

مظامره كرس

كبارك التخاب كارديه الباكس

أياي المورد يمترطور يرتضع كامياب

جمال تك آب ك كام اور دالى معالمات كالعلق

المياية بن-مدارتی انتظات می آئ دورول کی بدی تحداد کے حصہ لینے کی اطلاع کی ہے۔ آن مع مردی کے بادجود بولك ير دورول كي طويل تظارين ويمين على أيس-عُومت كر مركزى الكِن كيشن فيما ياب كريونك کے خاتم بر تقریباترای فیصد افراد ودث ڈال مجلے تھے۔ الكيش كيش في التخابات من دها على ك بادك على ايوزيش كالزامات كي ترديد محى كى-

بنيه تكواتهايبند تشديش اسال ايك بزار دوسوس زائد افراد بلاك بويك ين- ١٩٨١ ويل يد تحداد ٢٥٠ عال كي كي حي- يوليس تنايا كرتن آرن هلع ش دوسرت والعات ش أيك بديس من كرواك كروا كيا- ليك كونوران كى مرر بده الش ایک بل کرنے سے ای جبکد ایک سکین ک کی ان کی بڑی ہے۔

بےنظر ایک اخباری اطلاع کے مطابق شریل بٹادی کے جھل ا دعیت نامول کی بحربار ہے اور میلزماد کی فیج محکد امیر حید كاللمى في جعلى وعوت نامه ليكر أفي والول كوخروار كيلب كه استقبالي كيث ير كاردول كي سخت جمال ين موكي اير

جعلی کارڈ کے حال افراد کواندر نہیں آنے و ماجائے گا۔

محشود باكساني بالملوديث تمير الهجاء المصيح فحرهم كرى وفل جهاه ۱۹ زا-۱۱۴-۲ )

فيمل كصرف فليدث والح بي معدياني كيل وكميع بمنطقه (0-6--04-4

فحددثثدا فدثر يمرجحنين ياسقا دتخانه باكسستان كومطلع

المذهمة حابررا سلوئ رتخدة صعف ترهمبريهم ٨١٥٥٠٠

(۲۰۰رمئ تا ۲۰۰رجون)

(17,80717,846)

يعين رميم كم آب اس اخاد كمستحق بي جو

جمال يتجد كيال نه مول وبال يحد كيال الاش

انشاالنديماراقا فله ماجنودى كودهانه بوگا اورد ومرا قافلها خر**خ ور**ی می دمی مطومات کے ما توكل زيارتي كران جائي كى. دا کا لخرقاری **خیطا الرحمٰن 38 4833**4

الحاج مك نذير 334668 4 عبامير

(۲۰روسمبرا ارجوري) ( ۱۹رايري تا ۱۹رمي )

واتى معالمات سي منت كم التحقيد ، ياده وقت

• 🥞 179.61. (۲۰۱ر حبوری تا ۱۸رووری) آ<u>ب كومبرد حمل كامظابره كرناجات مورت حال</u> لرف ي بي ماصل مين وكا آب كيافي وين آب لوصى فيط يرتينج على مدوي كى آب كوفرى طور ير كى يتيم بىنچىك احراز كرناها هنير يروت الدام

( ۱۹، فرددی تا ۱۹، ارع) آب كو يك تبديلول كسلة تاردما فاسط آب كو دومروں کی برائی می فیس کرنی چاہے ایک ایم کام کے

آج كادن تعكادية والارب كاس لتيجمال تك ممكن جواجي لوالل كوبحاكر رتمص ذلق مطالات كي طرف زیادہ توجہ دس ائی استطاعت سے زیادہ افراجات نہ كري- لجكدا درويا التيادكرين

> تمام احتيادا ووتوجه كاقاضاكرتى باس لخ آب كواجي تبعداد حراد حرنس بنظنه وعاجاه نيرجمال دلاكل اکام ہوجائیں وہال قبت کے استعال کی کوشش کامجی كولى وازنس بعدد ادوراميدي

فاتے سے پہلے اس میں آپ کی رکیبی ختم ہو جائے

روع کل می افغاند (۲۰رماري تامار أيريل) آپ کوایک می وقت می بهت سے کام نسمی کرنے

آپ پرکیا گیاہ۔ آپ اے کمی کام کیادے میں بمترعمومات وتعيل مح كمي ابم يفيل على آخرز كري ائي بديات كوب قاونه بون وي رداشت كي قيت

( ۲۲رجولا في تا ۲۱راگست ) آپ کے پاس ضائع کرنے کے لئے وقت ہے: لا الى مردى سے الح كى كوشش كري عدم فيلے ك باحث كى المصح موقع كو ضافع نه كري دوم دول كي ر ماني



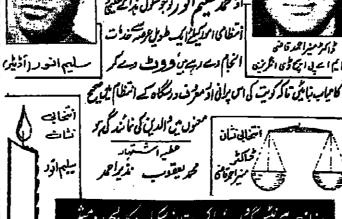


يچاكرر كين كام يراور كرين وونون جكه حالات ساز گار رہیں کے۔ قست بر بہت زیادہ انحمار نہ كرين احتوال يبندي كامظامره كري

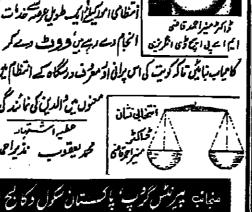
کی فراضالی کامظاہرہ کریں

چاھینیں مطارد کے مواق اثرات آپ کوایک ملی مطلطے منے منے میں مدوی کے۔ ابی وجد کواد حر ادحرنه بطنےدیں۔ زم رو بے کامظاہرہ کری







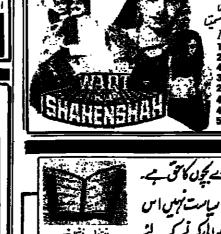






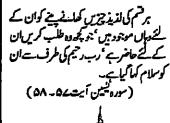




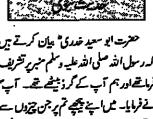














سمٹتے ہوئے سائے کی صدا

🔾 ..... ۱۸۸۵ء میں ٹرغاسکر کے خارجہ 🔾 ..... ۱۹۰۳ من اور ولي اور وليررائث تے تأريخ من ميلي مرتبه طياره من كامياب برواز

ن ..... المهواء ش جایانی فرجول فے دوسری جنك فقيم من ثالى بورنيوير حمله شروع كرويا ر ..... ۱۹۲۹ء میں الجرائر و تیونس نے مرحدی مئلہ حل کرکے ۲۰ مالہ دوئ کے معابد ميردستظ كردي 🔾 ..... ا ١٩٤٤ من بحارت و ياكستان نے وو ہفتوں کی لڑائی کے بعد لڑائی ختم کر دی جبکہ

کوتی متار کے مقابلے میں غیر مکی بھارتی رویے ( ایک بزار ) ۲۰۵ ۲۱ ياؤيدُ اسرُلتك ( أيك بزار ) ٢٠٠٠-٥٠٢ المارات درجم ( الك بزار ) ۵۳۵ ۲۳ بحرتی وینار ( ایک بزار ) ۱۰۰ ۲۲۱ سعودی ریال ( ایک بزار ) ۴۵۰ ۲۳ ۲۳ قطری ریال ( ایک ہزار ) ۲۷۰-۵۵

۰۰ یه افتتاحی اعلان ۰۱ یه علاوت قر آن كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قبل ١٦- ٤ يروكرام كا ظامد ١١- ٤ گان ٥٠٠ - ١ اخبارول ك تراف ۲۰۵ برجهائیال ۰۰ مری ١٥ ـ ٨ آج كانتخاب ٢٠ ـ ٨ گانه ١٥ ـ ٨ م بی سیکینے ۳۰-۸ ریڈیو میگزین

١٩رويع الما في ١٥٠٨ احريموات ، اردسيمر ١٩٨٥ - جييت ايد سي احرارالله

ولیں نے تابلیے کہ القدی کے ترب جے بیں آن وزنوں

قسطيغين فيزع واك فلت كماسة مظابره كيا

اور فرے لگائے لیکن تم فوقی وستوں نے آنسو گیس پھینک کر انہیں منتشر کرویا۔ نیم فوقی دستوں نے اس

موقع ير أنوعيس أس يزى تعداديس استعال كى كه علاق

م ليك كفف و تك رفظ من ظل بداء وادباء امرائلي

ریڈیے نے آج مقوف مغربی کارے کے دیگر مااقل اور عوم می می ستور مظاہرین کو کر فار کرلیاہے۔ خروا ک

مطابق اسرائلي فرجول في الخليل عيس اور غرة كى يى ش

مساجد كالحاصره كرليا وراتح امامول كولوكول كواسرائيل

ے فااف مظاموں راکسائے کے الزام میں کر قار کرایا

امير محرين كى ايران سيعراق كيماقة

سأت سالي بنگ ختم كرنے كايل

ملخان الخليف خدايان سيرعوان كرساعة ساست مسائر

مِنگ عَمَّ كرنے كى اييل كرتے ہو نے كہا ہے كہ عالى الإدوكا

ما دو کو دو کے کامید کئے ہوئے ہے۔ کون کے وی دن

براسيغ خطاب غن مستبيخ ميسي بن ملمان الخليع سف اقرام

محده کی سلامتی کونسل کی - برجوالی کی فرار دا د کوبیگ کے

ہرامن تعینہ کے ملے بہترین بنیا د قرار دیا۔ انہوں نے

دية له وثبلي ويزن يرنشر كي مان واسف اين بيان بي كمه

کر عالمی مراودی اجراب اس منازعد کے کام بہلو ڈال سے

ً پودی طرح معمّاه ہومکی سبے اس نباہ کی جنگ کے خاتمہ

كوحكن بناسف كحدشف امتماعى بخند حزم كمااطهاد كرحكيص

مساحتی کونسل کی مهرجولائی کی قراد واد میں دونوں متحامیب

زمقرںسے وری طود پرینگ بندی کے لئے کہاگیا ہے۔

مناصه ۱۹ د دممبر (اب) امير محرن بمشيخ عيسيٰ بن

### کاسلد جاری رکھ ہوئے ہے۔ نو بھرتی افسروں کے انمائی تولش شب- انول في كار اعلى عرت امير

امكاس ليشك توج كويكوا مكارميا ككياء باسوعرفات كطرف سياقوام متموعى فوج بيسيح كامطايد ميست الروممبر لانحنسن مقبوعت عرب علاقول عي فلسليني مظامرون كي شدت من امناو بركيا بي جي رقال باخ كمسلة امرائيل خابئ مزيرومين مقبوم عاقودي يميع دى چي - آنج فلسليني مجاجهي خدا يسدام إثبيل فزي كو جوجحونب كودن طرح وحمى كرديا مصر تشرفيناك مالت بن میلی ایشرین امرائیل کے موتی متبر کے ایک مریدال مي سيماياكيا- دو مرى طرف تغطيم كوادى فلسطين كم رمينا بارو داشنه الإم مقدوس مقرون علاقيل من بين الاقواى من ليع بيبيره منالبدكياب تختلف كتسيول كي ديودو لكصطابق مقوم مغربی کتارے اور غربی کی کے علاقے میں امراکیل کے قاف آن آغوس روز نمی قلطین باشدول نے شدید مظاہرے جاری دیمے جن کے دوران اسرائلی وجیوں بر چراد کیا گیااور سرگوں بر ناتر جانا کر د کاویس کھڑی کردی منس - امرائلی فرجول نے مخلف جگول پر مظاہرین کو منشر كرف كے أنوكس كاستوال كيا جس ك باعث متعدد مظاہرین زخی ہو گئے۔ اسرائیلی ڈیوں نے گڑشتہ دوز فائزنگ کر کے یا نی مظاہرین کو ہلاک اور تیمرہ کو زقی کردیا تھا جس کے بعد اب تک مظاہروں میں

بلاك مواليول كى كل تعداد يعده مو كى ب امراكل کی دیڈیے دیورٹ میں قلسطینی مظاہرین سے چھڑویل میں وداسرائل فوجود كى بلاكت كى خريجى دى كى ب- اسرائل

25 Oak

ASPRICE.

अर्थे हिल्ह

de eppertur
 de la si
 de la

ionah da

dampiees Reserve

Schallon Sales of Po

ी क्यों शिक्ष

12 poeter

genna:

#Zeala

بينظير بهثوالول بينه كئين

س من پھول نچھاور کئے جائیں گے املام آباد۔ ۱۱رومبر (کوا) باکستان کی ایوزیش رہمامس بینظیر بھٹواجی شادی کی تیاریوں کے آخری مرط میں آج مارول بیٹھ مکئی۔ دریں اٹھاہ شادی کی تاریل اور پارٹی کے کار کول کی طرف سے وسے جانے والمراعواي استقبالنے كے انتظامت كو آخرى شكل دى جاری ہے۔ اس استعبالیے میں ان پر تھاور کرنے کے لتے دس من جول حاصل سے واقعے میں جکد لیاری کے علاقے میں واقع ممکری مراؤی میں ووسو کے قریب بینیاز الل ك كاركنول اوركرائي شب ارد كم الرمندول ف العيم البيالي كا يارون كا كام تقريباتمل كراياب- بد النج ١٨٥ فف لما او ١٥٥ ف عود اب اور است ياس من اعلاده البرار كحب فك الاى كامد سيدا إ كياب-

بحريث كففا في دفاع مين موجود خداد كمصوت استنكر ميز اشاهي يُركر سيكن هين : دح في موقى

كوير كرف كے لئے ضرورت بعد رجة من ف كماكد وافتکن ۱۱رزمبر (رائش) امریکہ کے لیک سینز کوئی دوسراظام اسٹنگر کے درجے یر کام انجام سی مديدار ف كالحراص ودرياب كدوه تحده إيندى ك دے سکتا وریہ کہ بحرین کی دفاعی فیج حماس بتھیادوں کے مسترد کرتے ہوئے بگرین کو طیارہ شکن اسٹنگر تعظ كايك بداخ ريكار در كمتى ب- اس تل مينيث میزائلوں کو فردخت کی منظوری دے دے۔ امریک کے کی کیٹی نے ۳ دعمر کوایک قانون کی منظوری دی ہے جس نائب وزیر خارجہ رجیڈ مرنی نے امریکی نمائند گان کی میں جرین یا ظلیج کے کسی دوسرے ملک کو آئندہ سال تعلقات خارجه كي دوز لي كيشيول سے خطاب كرتے موسة استنكر ميزائل ي فراجى ير إسري عائد كرت ك لئ بنایا کہ ، حرین ستر لاکھ ڈالرکی مالیت کے ستر اسٹنگر

كماكياب- آبمامركي كومت كوفت بكروميندين اس بل کے پیل کے جانے کی صورت بی یا بندی خم كرافي كامياب موجائ ك- سينينر ويس ويح لسخ ناس پایندی کویل می شال کرات موت مدر شد طاهر کیا قاكه استنكر ميزاكل دهشت پندول كراته لك ع ين آبم رج ومنى فاس فدف كودور كرفى

ميراكل اور سول لانهور زائريد كاخوابالا سب المول نے کما کہ اسٹ کر کافعالی وقاع کافظام مجم معتول میں وہ فكام ب جس كي حرين كواسية فتالي دقاع من موجود خلام

امرتسر ١٦٠ ويمير (دائش) بعادتي صوبه ينجاب عل

علی استابیندوں نے فارک کرے ایک کرے جار

افراد كوبلاك كردياجن براضين بيس عدابط قائم وكمف

كاشد تها. بمندرانوال التيكر زفيرس أف خااعتان ك

متعددار كان منظل كي شب " وارانه " كانول شراجا كير منظمه

ك مكان من جا محمد اور اشين ان كى الميد اور ووتول

ین پربندونی ان کرائس فای قارم اوس م لے

مح جمال المين فود كار بتصارون عدفازتك كانشات داديا

حميار يوليس شف كمأكه التنافيند كروب سن بيس دوذ تجل اس

ماندان كومراسلات بيع تصجن ش ان يرالزام لكايا كياتها

ترن متادن مسین تعشد کے واقع است، دونعشسین پڑی مسسیل

فليأتن منطح فدمزى طرفت كرمس كيمقع برام ونسف باغيول سے فائر مندى كى مخالفت منيلا الدوممبر ووامل أطياتن مسلح فودمزك مربواه

مایدوی سن کما ہے کہ وہ کوسی کے موقع برفارمندی کے المنظم والمست باخيون كي توريرك عالفت كريس ك. وه قو مي عاد أزادَى مكراس ميان ۽ تبعره كرنبے عقومي ميں كمائي خا المرور المن كي قيادت كيونسول ك الع برسية ألمس ، پریکود فائریندی کرے کے باقے میں تودکر و اسے جرال . دائوی سے ایک پری کا فؤنس میں کہا کہ اگراس وحیت کا وكمان مارتي عمصر دينا مقعودم توزء فانربث ي مسيم لك وهم مدت تكسف وال كالزابر البابية - ايك فري ترجا یے کیا کا کا تربیدی کا معالمسید ارادی بزیرے کے دودان باقیاں وصلحا المادين الرصاكرة برحما

که ده پولیس کی دو کرد بین می می است و مورم اصلا میاها که ده پولیس کی دو کرد بین می میست است می رو باقعار اس میکار مذیر شار کر و میسلسان مساسله می دو اقعار اس دوران اس مروب كالكدكن بعي بلاك بواتحا- الميكر فهرس ان مولد التمايسة كرويس ش سه ايك بينونليه سکے وطن کے لئے بر مروبار میں۔ علیمن بعدا کے

کہے ار دمبر (اب) مری لکا کے ٹال اور مشرق طاقل س الالى ك دوران كم ازكم تروافراد باك يوك جن سي إلى بعارتي في يمي شامل بير - مرى الكاك فيي حكام فيها إب كدليريش المنظرة ت تعلق ركف وال

كوشش كى ب- رج و مرفى ف كما كدامر كى كومت كى

پالیسی یہ ہے کہ اسٹنگر میزائلوں کی فروشت سے قبل

بحرین کے قومی دن پر مبارکسب د کابیغام

بحرين كرا ميمسشيخ عيسلي بن سلمان الخليعذ كوان تعامك

کے قرمی دن کے موقع پرمبادک باد کا بیغام بھیجاہے۔

كويت ١٦ روسمير دكونا واعلى حفزت اميركويت سف

بالت دوحرے معند باد

لمونشن ٹائیگرنے اواکین نے معادتی نوجی متنا خلے برحما کرنے پانچ فوجیوں کو زیمی بھی کر رہا

# حفه کودیا کی حکمران پادٹی کے صوارتی امیدوا زودہ فائی و واپنی اہلیے ہے ساتھ گھریں بڑائے کا انتظار کروجی،

إبترافة كمكف كم مطابق كم يعنتك حكام ووحرس ادركم فخاشط جلك تديبور يسنبوي وهبسين ا ابوزیش امیدوار کوا اقیمدود شعاصل مورب ین-سعل- ١٦ ومير (اب) جنولي كوياك مدارتي مخلبات میں دونوں کی ابتدائی گنتی کے مطابق حکمران یارثی كاميدارروه آنى ووكود يكراميدوارون يرميقت حاصل موری ہے۔ الکش کمیش نے کماک دوٹول کی ١٥ مفعد كتى ش دو آنی و کوتقریا وسفید ووثول سے سبقت مامل مودى ب- دومرى طرف الوزيش في حكومت يرافدار قام رکے کیلئے ہولک عمل وسیح بیانے پر جلسازی کے الزامات عائم مح میں۔ الیکش کمیش کے مطابق اپوزیش ك اميدوار كم ينك مام كوا اليعد اوران كے حريف

التخليت كے نارئج كے إرب عن ابتدائي اعراد ول ك مطابق حكران جسش دبسوكريشك إرأى كاميدار روه مالي دو كواسية حريف ديجراميد دارول يرسبقت حاصل تھی۔ جنونی کوریا کے شلی دیشن نے بتایا کہ روہ مالی ود کو المتدائي ايراز ، كرمطال ٨٨ فيصد دوث يزت ين جبك اوریش کامیدواران سےمت یکھے ہیں۔ علی دیون کے

فعت ۱۲ رومبر (کھا) کیت کے وزیر وقاع شخ سالم

العبان في كماب كه كوي سياى قيادت كويت كو عراق

ایان جگ ے دور اور محفوظ ومحکم رکھے ے محلق

مطابق كم يك مام كوبائيس فصداور كم ذائ جنك كوبيس

والمتكن .. ١٦ ومبر (رائش) سويت يونين ك

طرف سے مطالبہ کیا گیاہے کہ عراق اور اران کے

المفانية الاسوسيت وبوك

اسكو ۱۰ دومم ودانش موديت مأخدوان خايك

نیا روارٹ تیادکر لیا ہے ہو اپنے وزن سے دوگنا و زن

د بوارد ل کے اور محتول کے ساتھ اٹھا مکتا ہے اس خبر

دماں ایجینسی نے بتایاک اس دورٹ کی پانچے مانٹیں ہی اس

دہ منحابے کی طرح حرکست کرتا ہے۔ اس کا بنا وزن مہار کوگرام

بصاود وہ میں گویک وزن افتا سکتا ہے ۔ اس ف ایکس

في الترك موال سركها كر نياحمرداً توكمت كرف والادابث

محص كلونامنين استسبباندال كالعميري سبم ديايجك يا

بن و بالا الدر تى كودكيون كى صفائ كحديث استعال كميا

بامكاج اس نے كہا ہے كرد برٹ كوسخوك و كھنے

کے لئے اس کے سابق ارمنسلک موگی تاہم اس

سے حم میں بڑا رووے ماد کرنے کا محمصوب سے و

ولا افنا وہ کنٹرول کے البیع کام کرینے کی البیت کھا ہم

آ ال يافيول فيعاد في فيول كاليك قاظ يرموا تووك

مقام بر حملہ کیادو کولیوے ۱۲۳ میل دور شال مشرق میں

واقع ہے۔ اس تملے کے باعث یا کی محادثی فوتی بلاک اور

بالحجة في وكف فق علم فريدتا إكد لريش الميكرة

نودمزی اعانت مال بھی · حوامی فرج آزادی کے مسئد کھیں پرقبصنہ کرایا جو بالائی نیل کے علاقہ میں واقع ہیں۔ اعلامیہ كرمطابق لواني عل د و روجي بؤك برعمة احاسلدك كثيرمقداد فبعندس ليمنى.

محمالعيسد ف كماب كرايي باركين ولمن كوجواب

موثر طور براطلاق كي يقين وباني شي كراني جاتي اس وقت

تك دو اقوام منحده كي ملامتي كونسل شمه اس سليط مين كس

احلام آباد۔ ۱۲ ومبر (رائش) باکستان کے زیر

انظام مشمم من ابوزیش کے سامتدانوں کا کمناہے کہ

حکومت کا کفین کوتشدد کانشانه بناری ہے جنہیں مقامی

التخابات مي ميد دهاعلى كے ظاف احتاج تے وردان

کر فارکیا کیافت اس الوام کی حمران آل برس وجر مسلم کافرنس بارنی کے تر عمان نے زوید کی ہے۔ یاکستان ک

ر میں میں سے رسین سے پائیں ہے۔ اور انتظام محمد کی ہا ولیسنٹ میں اپوزیش کے لیڈد اور مائن معدد کے آئی خوشد نے آئے سال ایک پریس مائنرش میں کھاکہ پولیس محومت کے تین بزارے ذاکر

م موس من ما من بوست من بوست من برست و من المنظم احتاج من المنظم المن

مرکارق پارٹی کے امیدواروں کو قائدہ معیار لیل

مسافرگار<u>ی سے دو دو مری</u> مسافر

كاطبيل كالمحرسة اعطافراد بلاك

يولسي دهرم منتجد ندتها يكدمها فوكا لموينم وكادع سافني

محزد خدم محداب درکی بجرائ می که ایک فخرش ایس کے عقب

عال برفاد فرک تیزدنسادی شده ما لم می اس او بزل اخرست

كفي مجددود ومهد واحى اميدال من دخول كايسد

لاکردم وژهگفت. د و دکیاں بودی خرج میاہ بوکسش ریجوایک

كلقفان ببنيا - مادنز كربوتقرياً درجن بحرة يردرك

أكدفت ضوخ كردئ كأاد وتفريأ ايك لأقضا فراشينو

شمبروتهادت ۱۹۰ دممبردامیه، بعارة حوم بخامیک

قرارواوی حمایت نسی کرے گا۔

کی زیر مرکر دگی سیای قیاوت کویت کوبرائیل سے بچانے

كم الحاطي ترين مطحول برسفارتي ورائع افقياد كرنے

سوويت يونين اورعراق مين انتبلا فاست

ددمیان غیبی جنگ کے ظائے کے طریقہ کا دکے اِنے جن

اختلاقات بيدا مو كن مي ميكن ان ديد وس كوندا قرادديا

مھیا ہے کروونوں ملکوں کے تعلقات اُوٹے والے بس رحماق

كا دوده كريف ولا موويت كا تُدست مِخا ُ لم مستانكون سف

مقامى اود فير كملي صحا فيون كوبّا بإكرسر ديرتد يؤنين سئامتى كونل

کی قراددادد ل کا ما می ہے میکن مانڈ ہی دہ یہ سمجھا ہے

كرجك كح خات من ايران عدران والا وشفيعين

موداني فورمز كاباغيون كيمتعدد

كيمپول يوتفنه ، ٩٥ رجياب مار بلاك

خرطوم ۱۱، دممبردوانٹرامروان کاکسنے کی اس مے

وجوں نے دوجزیی علاقوں ٹی حکومت کے عالعت کم اذکر

۹۵ را یون کو پاکسکر دیا کهم دو توجی کیمیدن دیجایالون

کے میںزقعنہ کے ایے می کچہش بابا مرکا کارڈادر

ا كمه نوحي ا علاميديس بنا ماكياك وجيرن خرجنهي دوست

خيرملكي توتون كي موج وكي سير-

بغداد ۱۹ دممبر (اپ، مودیت یونین اورعراق کے

رشابہ ۱۹رومبر (رائش) اسرائیلی فیدوں نے جنوبی لينان من افي يش قدى اور دبال لينان كى تحرك حراست ے اراکین کے ماتھ جمزوں کے چیس کھنے بعد آئ

باكتان كالرف أمرائيل كي سخت مذرت

طاقول میں امراشل فرجوں کے باتھوں فلسطینیوں کے قبل کا

كالمخت بذحت كأسير فكوممت باكسسان مكرا يكسرجان

نے كاك اكمت في وام اور حكومت كوفيرم لي فلسطينوں سے

خلاف سرائي ويجن ك بےدحار كادروا يُرد يرمحت

كوشة دوذ الوالمن يخط كانتأث بنغ والالويلات بينكرادوا ف جميسكه

اسمآئيل كمنقاليكاد وايتون كمع ديدان مسيه شاى خوجون كوجي وكفاكر وسيأتكيا

عَامِمعا فَي كَي مِيعادمِين وَيدتوسِن الدين عِولَى، للقلِّيدات كُول مح العيسي كا بسيان كوعتد ١١٦ ومير (ليما لخلافيل) كويت وارا لكومت كورزت ك والركم فيككل فعياد فمث لفشيندا كرال

یا سیدرٹول پر خردی لکوا چکے ہیں اور ان کے بیسول کے حمول محلق معالات تعفيه طلب بي وزارت عاجي امورومحنت إسول موالتول مدريوع كرناجاب انمول نے کماکہ جنمیں مک سے حالے کی اسار جنوری کی آخری آری امید میں اس معلات کے تعفید کی امید میں اسی ، کہ وہ معاملات کی بیروی کے گئے و گفاء یا دو مرے افتحاص كواسية ايمام اختيار نامه ديدس كونكه عام مطاني ك ومع اس امر ك الله كانى ب كه ماركين وطن اين کانڈات نحیک کرالیں اور یمال رہیں یا ملک سے چلے جأي - افتيننت كرال محد العيسدي في مرب المرك جانے کی اجازت دی گئی ہے۔ انسوں نے کما کہ عام محاتی کی میعاد میں توسیق کے بعد اسے معللات کے تصفیہ کیلئے آفوا لے فیر قانونی آر کین وطن کی تعداد تم ہوگئی ہے اور اب تقرب آمی سے چالیس کے درمیان اوگ روزانہ آدے ہیں۔ انہوں نے کما کہ جعرات کے سوادیگر ایام

کا سلسلہ جاری رہے گا۔ انمون نے بعض قومیتوں کے آر كين وطن كے النے ويوا كے اجراء ير يا بندى سے متعلق خبرول كى يخى ترويدى - انسول في كماك كى بجى ضابط

کا اعلان پہلے وزارت ساتی امور و محنت کرتی ہے اور

التخابات من وسي بيان ير وحائدنى كى كى بولتك اور

احتجان سے متعلق تشدد کے واقعات میں وس سے زائد

ورمیان جنگ بندی کی خاطرعائد کی جانے والی یا بندی کو بقين بنائ كيلية مغربي اقوام ايسے قوامن مجى متقور كرے جن کے تحت امران کواسلحہ کی تغید فراہمی کورو کا جاسکے۔ ان ذرایول فی تایا که مودیت اوشن ف عرب حکومتول کو آگاہ کیا ہے کہ وہ ایران کی جانب سے عراق کے ساتھ جك بذي كوقيل ندكرن كي صورت عن ايران كواسلح كي فراہی ہے متعلق اقیام متحدہ کی قرار داد کی حمایت کرنے پر تاد ب سووت بغن ني مينه طود يرعرب حكومتول ہے ہمی کملے کے جب تک اسلی فراہی م یا بندی کے

بلماية انتماماً ميں ميپرسلندلي تين و امتحاج كم وكيان تين سوافراد كرفنا ديك گئے سك اچ كم خدو د سند مد

ميعاديش توسيخ نمين موكى - انمون ف كماك ميعاوش حاليد بنایا کدهر دمیرتک گیاره بزارایک سوتس افراد کوطک كرش مام جارجي أخرج مكروزانه قانون اقامه كى فلاق درزى كم تكب افراد سدر خواستول كى وصولى

وْهاك ١٩ مرومبر (رائش) بكله ويش من آن يوم منهي

تقريب مناني تي- ال موقع يرطك يعرض عام تعطيل ري اور دارالكومت دهاك ش ايك شائدار فوي برير مولى جس کی ملای صدر محر حسین ارشاد نے لی۔ صدر ارشاد نے اس موقع پراپنے ایک پیغام میں کما کہ ملک میں جموریت کو تھوس بمیادوں پر استوار کرنے کی غرض سے یارلیمانی وں بیروں پر میں ہے۔ انتخابات منعقد کرانے کے انظامات سے جارے ہیں۔ انسول نے کماک ان کاس بات میں کم ایفین ہے کہ طاف میں ترقی اور اجیکام کے علاوہ سائی اور اقتصادی پیش رفت کے لئے جسورے کا کوئی ترادل نس ہے۔ یوم ن کے موقع يرصدرار شادنے سات ساسى قدريول كى دبائى كا علان كياجن كاتعلق تماعت اسلام يهيب بيد لوك الوزيش كى تحريك كے وران كر فار كے جانے اللے ما اللے ما اللے ما سای کارکول اور لیڈرول عی شامل تھے۔ بھل ویش کی مرکاری خررسال ایجنی نیتایا ہے کہ حکومت کی طرف - حديد ٣٦٦ قديول كى ربائى كالحى اعلان كيا كيا باور حومت کو یقین ہے کہ یہ لوگ ملک کی خوش مالی کی

موقع يرآن ملك كربائي الم شرول من ترفيوس محى زى پدا کر دی اور اخبارات اور خبرون پریابندیون لوم عله دار دند م كرف كاوعده كيا- دغام كاكتناب كما الإزيش كي تحريك كووران ملك كويداواراورير آمات يس نظما بدابون ے ستر کروڑ ڈالر کا تصال ہوجا اے۔ باغی دریعوں کا کہنا بيسك بشكل بميث واحا وفراسم كرسط واسك بعيست علوال خدمداد ادمثاد سے نما سبت إرووان كى جائب بتعددين أو أساماد

پادلیمانی انتخابات کا نعقات کا انتظامات یکے جاز چے جہیں : پوغ نسنتے پر صرر ادست دکا دیسے خاخ

ما عراق کے حطے کے متیجے یں عملے کے کئی ارکان رخمی ہو گئے

ايرانى هلكانشان صينغ والعجساذى آككئ كمتلون كى كوسششود سريعد بجهادى كثي

مشى أن آداء برام كريدالد والى تكرير

واكث كرنينعل س تمله كياجكه واق ن كما ي كه اسك

جكل طيارول في كزشت تي محمون من ايراني ساحل ك

شالی لبتان کے دیمات پر تولوں سے زیردست کولہ باری

ی۔ لبتائی وربیوں نے تایا ہے کدامرا علی توپ خاتے نے

مروت كرجنوب شرق س يجاس كلو ممز ك قاصل برواق

قعيد مشغارا ميس شامي فرجول كي يوزيشتول عصرف دوميل

دوردود بهات میدون اور عین التهند بر گولد باری جس مرتشیم می ایک فنمن و قمید مرتشد روز امرائل

فیجوں نے جنوبی لیتان میں قائم سے جانے والے سیکورٹی

زون ہے اینے اتحادی لبتانی لمیشیا دستوں کے ساتھ ملکر

چش قدى كى اور لبنانى تحريك مراحمت ك مكانول يرصل

کے اسرائیلیوں کا دعویٰ ے کہ انہوں نے یہ

کارروائی تحریک حراحت کے اراکین کی علاش کیلئے ک

جس كے دوران بحزيوں كے باعث أيك اسرائيلي فوقي ذخي

بو كيا\_ لبتان كي حزب الله نامي عظيم أورشام كي حامي ال

ريك في اعلان ليلب كه المراجعي وجول في ماتحه لزم

روز ہونے والی چمزیوں میں ان کے دوار اکین زخی ہوئے

ج. لبنانی فرج فے تایا ہے کہ نین التہدد کے مقام پر

امرائلی بیلی کاپٹری جانب سے بیٹیکے جانے والے ایک

مناسد ١٦ رومبر (أب وائمر) ايوان كي إيك جتلى | قريب تين جمازول يرتقط كند جماز راني درائ كم مطابق

الكاراني تركيب أيدائ برح كردات ورفظ وام كا

موجب بناہوا ہے اور جمازوں کو روک کر ان سے مال کی

تصیل اور منزل بوچی جاری ب- بغداد میں ایک فوق

تر تمان نے کما کہ عواق جنگی طیاروں نے منگل کی اصف

شب محظ على فلي من الإلى ماحل كرة يب ايك جماري

تملد كياجك بدد كروز دوجمازول كوحمله كاشان ايا ياكيا

ظیمی جماز رانی زرائع نے بتایا که نصف شب کئے کے حملے

يس ستأميل بزار دوموجواليس نن وزني قبرصي نيتكر مي نشانه

بنااور استے قلیائی واٹرین ملے کے کئی ارکان زشی

باكتان كے صدر باوز راعظم الكلے

سال کے اوائل میں ایر ان کادورہ

اسلام آباد- ۱۱ وعمر (كونا) يأستان ك صدريا

وزير اعظم الطلح سال كاوائل من البيان كام كاري دوره

كريس كحداس كالعلان وزارت فارج كيكرتر شان

ف آخ كيا- تر عمان فكماك في الحال وو نيس كر كية

ك صدد ياوز يراعظم على س كون امران ك دورد ير جاني

مع آنمان عرائ كأيك مركاري دوره يرايران جأس

گے۔ ترینمان نے کیا کہ وہ دورے کی بارے بھی سیں بتا

عظم الما والنات من كديد دوره عمل من أن كا

تر عمان نے یہ تعمیل تب منائی جب ان سند یا کستان کے

اخبارات کی ان خروں پر تبدو کرنے کے لئے کما کیا کہ

وسرم أدم

مدر ضیاءالق الکے بفتہ امران جایں گے۔

ع المدي كس نعيد سع بيدا بيضمياس وان المل اليه

حان ایمبلس ادر فی بو فی کلیل ت ۱۱ردنزی شی کنست اختگر کوسکم آنبایی سے بیارایا

ماجير ظرمورت مال كوسنبعال ليابور نمانت احتياط ت كحيلة كرائى- اارومم (رائش) باكتان كفاف تيرى اور

رب۔ جائے کو تھے ہوا سکور ۱۳۲ پر پیٹی پٹا تھا۔ سے کیند کے ہد ماہ یں ڈلیدی پر جان اسبرے سیم چعفم کو کھیلنے ک كوشش بي قادر ك بالفول مجج آفت بو محت اللي جك بروس فرق نن اور عيل ك فات يرودوس ير عيل رب ف-گراہم کو بنایارہ پروکٹ کیے کہاتھوں کچے ہونے پر ایس ٹر ک فیطے کے محقورے مراکی فرف سے اشارہ کے ساتھ ی مثل یزے۔ کرس براؤٹ الارفز بنائے اور گیند کے بیٹے پرنگ کر

بهارت ادوليك الزيرك دميان دوسرا لمشيم بارتيك نيصله كافرختم تؤكرا

بمبثى ١١٠ وسميرو دائرم بحادث اور وبيسث انفيزك وديهان دومها كركث وشدشين آفاه والبيت يحفيلانك بغيرتم مرثن ربوادت مقاده سرق التخزس احا دفرنبلت جن مِن رئ كانت ك الدونكر كارسح الدرون ال چي چکر دخش سندم ۵ د تودسه کو پانج دکشي حاصلکي . وليمط الثويز في ١٢٠ رونز فالش عظ موجوده مع مزسي ونسيط الثريركوا يمديج كى دوى مصل ہے ۔

آخری شد سے کے پہلے روز آن بدان الکینڈ نے تھیل کے خاشے مسلت وکٹیل کے تعمال پر ۲۲۲ رنز بنائے۔ ووہر مکے

تك جموع اسكور ١٨٥ ير اسك جير كلاازي أوت بوي على تق أيم جان الممرس اور ويو كالي سف التكو كوسنهمالا ويالور ١١٥٠ وروى فراكنست نم كاسكور معتمود تك يخايار البرساسة معادن عائے جکہ کالی سور کھیل رہے ہیں۔ یہ لعد الکینڈ ک ٢٥ دوزه دوره كا آخرى كى ب يونانو فنبار واقعات كالتكار رباء آن مج ك آماة رانكين ك كتان النك سنى في ال وكنول يعل جائت أؤث وأن جبت كر صلح كليلت كافيمله كياد في كاموة وفوشوار وبااور باكتاني

فاست باولروسيم المرم في القلتاني كلاازين كرابيم ويثاور كرس براؤكودويه سك كمحاشة سكوقف ستهضة آفت كرديار التقليع عبدالقادر فيجيها كدوه بيضبهي كني وكريجيج بيا مسموس تعبل على التكليفة كي تيم كووشاري تنس والرويات معمد يهرك محيل ك يمل كيد برقادر فيل النيبي أو أوث أيابو ١٠٠ عجل دے تھے۔ اس کے بعد سننگ ۱۸اور فنب وظیفر (١٢) بحي الحياتين آنت بوئد طيم بعق في في فومري وكت عاصل كي بذكا تقرارى اسور القالور جموى اسكور ك ١٩٥٠ وينبغ تك الكيند كي في فيتى دئنس مرجى تحييها اور امكان تفاكد الكليند فيد الخزيا تعتان كفلاف مرتين اسوم كمديكاد أيافتم برق مران يتان جن ايم في آل راوند ايود كال ك

ایک دیوے اصفیش سے ہمروک بحق گاڑی سے پانچ منٹ مے وقع می دومری کا ولیدنگ دو او کرکے میجوس دارار بلاک اور ۵۰ سے و آ مرزحی موصف رویٹی نسینط مزل رکھ يرة متحاليا - ام يسح با يخ بي منت بعدي م بوكم ر دايشك آطيحانى - إس مادشى تيدافرا دوّى قدميري بالك بر يردك كن مسافر فافي الرتسر مع برداد و وقى . اسريكي ما على وفرا والني يكودجرت باوث دستراد يركا

صوادتى ووزيره وبارد شموليت كعليدكيركا باز

مم ترک کرنے کے بعدان کی حم چلاتے کی فرض سے قائم ی جائے والی مظیم توڑی جانجل سب اس کے عارو ١٩٨٥ء می ہی میری باد اے قابسو کو بنک یاد فی سے تحت سے صول سے لئے کوشش کی تھی جس ش انسی ناکای

كيواب دين كاكوني اواده منس ركفت كيري بادث ي

أتظركه كالمقالة كالتخاليات كيطيخ فكمف كيصعول كي ووطيعن ووالانش كمنذ كمعتكيوك بالديث كا احتسب فوويو طرف نے ذہبو در بنگ پادئا کے کمنے حسل کی

والتکن ۱۱، ونمبر (رائنر) امرک کے صدارتی وتخليت عي صريح كمات ذيسو درينك يارتي مع محمد على فاطر يرىبار فدوروانى م فرد کردی سے اور یہ موقف اختیار کیا ہے کہ ان کے فالخاق كعلامان يالسيون كياري سي ف بال جائد كرى إدت في است بل كزشة مى بوئي تقي آجم اس معم كاوس الأكدة الركاترض اب تكسان ير المل الله الرل ووارائس ك مان اين تعلقات ك واجب ت- المول ف كماكد اب وه افي محم ك الت المست كيك دورد كا شاعت كا بعدا في معم ترك م ر شا کاروں اور چندوں پر انھمار کریں گے۔ میری بارٹ ان کی ۔ امیں نے گزشتہ رات علی ویران اعروبی کے ئے کما کہ آئدہ جدیا آئم بھتوں می اسبات کانعین بو بادان كماك وواجي تي زعري كيارت يس حريد سوالات

### Sweden tipped to rout India in Davis Cup



European Cup

LONDON, Dec 16, (Reuter):

Real Madrid, having already eliminated Napoli and holders

Porto in the European Cup this

season, were presented with another tough tie today when

they were drawn to meet West

Germany's Bayern Munich in the quarterfinals of this season's

The two-legged tie is the out-

standing clash of the draw and a

repeat of last season's semifinal

when the Spanish champions

were knocked out after a con-

troversial match in Madrid dur-

ing which the home fans hurled

missiles into the Bayern goal-

prevented from the playing either of their home legs in this

scason's first two rounds at their

March 2 will be the first genuine

'home' tie in Europe this season

for the Madrid team who have

dominated the Spanish League

Scottish champions Glasgow

Rangers, who knocked much-

vaunted Soviet champions Dyn-

amo Kiev out in the opening

round, face another trip into Eas-

tern Europe after being drawn to

face 1986 winners Steaua

Dutch champions and League leaders PSV Eindhoven, who

have won all 16 of their League

matches this season, will face

Bordeaux in a tie that offers them

In the fourth quarterfinal, Bel-

gian champions Anderlecht.

who have never quite lived up to

their expectations in Europe.

UEFA said later the quarter-

finals must be completed by

April 4, the semifinals by April 30

In the two-leg final the winner of the match D v B will play the

W. Germans beat

TAIPEI, Taiwan, Dec 16, (AP):

Defending champion Bergisch Gladbach of West Germany

defeated New Zealand's national

team 1-0 today in the final round of the 1987 Taipei International

Women's Invitational soccer

Midfielder Bettina Holzhuter

scored for West Germany in the

scoring in the second minute and

Chen Yueh-Mei in the 56th min-

in another match today, the

Soccer League select team of the

gyu team in consolation matches

cauwan's Mulan squad beat Canada 2-0, with Chou Tai-Ying

California-El Camino Women's

United States blanked Australia

apan blanked Polynesia 5-1, and Hong Kong battled to a goalless tie with Taiwan's Lianguage gyu team in consoleration.

for teams that failed to advance

ucharest of Romania.

through to the last four.

meet Benfica of Portugal.

and the final by May 31.

first leg at home.

tournament.

عالاسـ 33rd minute.

6-0. 6-0. ترکیزی

New Zealanders

شر غلاما:

this season, losing only once.

The match in Madrid on

Santiago Bernabeu stadium.

As a result, Madrid were

Real to face

Bayern in

competition.

GOTHENBURG, Sweden, Dec 16, (Reuter): The 76th Davis Cup final between Sweden and India is the type of sporting contest, which, if held in a boxing ring, would see a towel thrown in before the fighters had removed

their robes. Cold logic suggests the Indians, led by 34-year-old Los Angeles film producer Vijay Amritraj, will find the weather depressing, the indoor clay court unsympathetic, and the Swedish squad fiercely determined when play begins on Friday.

Even Sweden's non-playing captain Hans Olsson, usually a master of Scandinavian reserve on such occasions, has admitted he can envisage just one outcome in Gothenburg. "India are not a bad team, but

with as much tact as he could Sweden, bidding for a fourth

challenge in the huge 90-foot

waterline boats - rather than the planned 1991 defence in

traditional 12-metre yachts - or

conference at a waterfront hotel

that he was hoping to convince

the Sail America people to allow

other countries to participate in

the process to decide who will

ultimately challenge the San

Diego Yacht Club, but said he

"New Zealand is the challen-

ger for the next America's Cup

that will be held in 1988, not in

12-metres but in 90-foot

waterline length vessels. That's

Fay told reporters at a news

Fay fails in bid to settle differences

San Diego to honour America's Cup deed

forfeit the Cup.

was unsuccessful.

Millat made to fight for victory

ilyas: four for 34

their chase for runs was led by Iqbal who scored 53, Amin 52 and Zahid 40. The Millat bowlers

tried to stem the flow of runs and

at the start of the last over Falcon

Falcon lost two wickets on

consecutive balls in the last over,

estimate of the financial loss

official said.

which Fifa must approve, the

If Guyana fails to pay, it can be

suspended from international

competition, which could endan-

ger the team's participation in the preliminary rounds of the 1990 World Cup starting next

Fifa awarded a win to host

Mexico after Guyana failed to

show for the Dec 9 game in

Group B of the regional Olympic

qualifying tournament. The

group also includes Guatemala.

its home and away matches with

Guatemala and a home game

highlights of the British social

and sporting calendar.
Burrough, former president of

a gin company, rowed as a

schoolboy at Henley in 1934 and

was later president of the Cam-

for many years and money they had set aside is expected to be

used to help British rowing.

Henley have wanted the island

bridge boat race crew.

against Mexico.

Guyana had previously lost

spring, one official said.

still needed 12 for victory.

Representatives from San Diego

and New Zealand met yesterday

in an attempt to settle their on-

shore differences concerning a 1988 America's Cup defence but

could only bitterly agree to fur-

ther disagree.
New Zealand financier
Michael Fay and his attorney,

Andrew Johns, met with Sail

America Foundation chief

operating officer Malin Burn-

ham and San Diego Yacht Club

officials for the first time since a

judge upheid New Zealand's

challenge forcing an America's

A New York judge ruled last

month that the holders must

QUAID-E-MILLAT Cricket

Club scored a nine-run victory

over Falcon Cricket Club in a

closely contested match at the

innings through Ishfaq and Jamil to the bowling of Sher Afzal and

Millat, with some good bat-ting from Jamit, Munir and

huge total of 209 for the loss of six

wickets in their 29 allotted overs.

Unbeaten

Jamil played brilliantly for his 60 runs while Munir and Qamar

made the Falcon bowlers work hard with 44 runs each. Qamar

remained unbeaten. For Falcon.

Danny Netto, Zahid Butt and

Falcon started off well and

ZURICH, Switzerland, Dec 16.

(AP): Guyana has been fined

10,000 Swiss francs (\$7,400) and

faces further punishment for

refusing to play Mexico in the

Olympic soccer qualifying tour-

nament, officials at the Inter-

national Soccer Federation

Fifa's executive committee

imposed the initial fine and also

told.Guyana to pay the Mexican federation for the loss of game

receipts and other expenses, a

sum that could total another

10,000 francs, said one of the

officials, who spoke on condition

Mexico first has to present an

HENLEY, England. Dec 16.

(Reuter): Henley Royal Regatta

has been given a (\$910,000) gift

by two life-long rowing suppor-

Rosemary Burrough has enabled

officials to take a 999-year lease

on Temple Island, the famous

landmark close to the starting

point of the regatta, one of the

The money from Alan and

(Fifa) said today.

of anonymity.

Fifa fines Guyana \$7,400

for refusing to play Mexico

Anium took two wickets each.

Danny Netto.

EPI ground earlier this week. Afterwinning the toss and opting to bat, Millat opened its

Cup defence next year.

I'd be surpised if we won 4-1 say, rather than 5-0," said Olsson

Davis Cup triumph, could field three different teams all capable of beating India on the same slow Gothenburg court on which they humiliated John McEnroe and Jimmy Connors in the 1984 final.

The Swedes have seven players ranked above top Indian Ramesh Krishnan and even the possible loss of world number iwo Stefan Edberg with a sprained ankle has not unduly worried Olsson. Should Edberg fail to recover,

Mats Wilander and Anders Jarryd will probably share the responsibility in the singles with Wilander partnering Joakim Nystrom in Saturday's doubles. When it is recalled that Kent

Carlsson, Mikael Pernfors and Jonas Svensson, all of whom are ranked higher than Krishnan, did not even make the final squad, Sweden's strength in depth is truly awesome.

Fortunately for tennis, the Indians are no realists, having read similar sports obituaries

all we've agreed to," Fay said, Burnham maintained that Sail

America planned to abdere to a

strict interpretation of the rules

which would exclude all coun-

tries but New Zeland from the

honour the deed which says 'no

other challenge can be con-

sidered until the pending event has been decided," he said.

Threaten

trated by the hardline, was reluc-

tant to threaten any further court

opposition on the record," he

said. "If we keep going to court

bowled by Munir, and gave up

the chase. They were still nine

runs short of their opponents

total at the end of the allotted

Lala Ilyas took four wickets

for 34 while Munir got two wick-

Woosnam named

**European Golfer** 

LONDON, Dec 16, (AP): lan

Woosnam, winner of eight tour-nament worldwide in 1987, yes-

terday was named Ritz

Open early in the year got me going," said the 5-feet, 4-inch Welshman, one of the smallest

players on the European Tour. "My confidence was sky high

Woosnam, who beat British

Open champion Nick Faldo for

the prestigious award, played in

33 events during the year and

In addition to the Hong Kong

Open, he won the Madrid Open, Jersey Open, Bells Scottish Open, Lancome Trophy, World Matchplay Championship,

Hawaiian Open and the million-

dollar winner-take-all event in

Sun City, South Africa earlier

He also led Wales to victory in

the World Team Cup as well as

winning the individual title, and

was a member of the victorious

European Ryder Cup team.

this month.

missed the cut only four times.

"Winning the Hong Kong

European Golfer of the Year.

of the Year

from that point on.

Fay, although clearly frus-

"All we can do is put our

"San Diego Yacht Club will

challenge.

before their earlier ties against Israel, Argentina and Australia.
"We haven't played a Davis

Cup match this year in which we've even been close to being regarded as favourites," said Amritraj. "That said, we're not exactly leaping up and down with delight at the prospect of facing

"They have 18 good players, not just one ... but they're going to have to win it, we're not going to give it to them."

India have reached their third Davis Cup final — they lost to Australia in 1966 and refused to play South Africa eight years later — after a series of unlikely but dashing victories.

They beat Argentina 3-2 when Amritraj came from two sets down to defeat 22-year-old Mar-tin Jaite, then won by a similar score in Melbourne after Wimbledon champion Pat Cash had been ruled out of the singles by

our lawyers will cost more than

Fay said a suggestion by Burn-

"New Zealand will be pushing

ham to withdraw their challenge

ahead full-steam for a challenge in September of 1988," said Fay.

cement that a Canadian syndicate had paid their \$25,000

entry fee and expected to par-ticipate in the 1988 challenge,

Burnham said: "We'd like to maximise the number of coun-

tries sailing in the America's Cup

but right now we have been

"With our sorrows, we'll send

Asked about an announ-

our sails have."

was "not appropriate."



Becker: nominated by W. Germany

### **Graf and Becker to play** in next year's Olympics

LONDON, Dec 16, (AP): Steffi Graf, the world's top-ranked women's player, and Boris Becker, the two-time Wimbledon men's singles champion, are set to play for West Germany in next year's Olympic tournament.

meanwhile, has nominated Henri Leconte for the tournament, the ITF said. Philippe Chatrier, the ITF president said he was delighted at the news of top players signing

up for the Olympics.

Both Boris and Steffi have said all along how much they have been looking forward to being in Seoul," Chatrier said. "I

am sure they are only going to be the first of many leading players who will be going for gold next September.

Tennis is being played as a gold-medal sport in the Seoul Games for the first time since 1924. It also is open to professional players for the first time, under guidelines adopted by the International Olympic Committee last May. In 1984 in Los Angeles, tennis

was a demonstration sport. Graf won the women's singles and Stefan Edberg of Sweden won

the men's singles.

The 1988 Olympic tournament will have singles draw of 64 men and 48 women. The deadline for national tennis federations to submit provision rosters to the ITF is Dec 31.

### Tomba wins slalom

MADONNA DI CAMPIGLIO, Italy, Dec 16, (AP): Italy's Alberto Tomba today became the first Italian skier to win four consecutive World Cup races as he won a men's slalom in this fashionable dolomite resort.

Tomba, who will turn 21 Saturday, clocked the fastest time in both heats down the steep and icy Miramonti course for a

winning total of 1:43.97 minutes. Austrian Rudolf Nierlich finished second, 1.34 seconds behind

the winner, improving four places from the first heat.

Yugoslav veteran Bojan Kirzaj placed third, 1.57 seconds behind.

#### Widened

The second victory in slalom this season following two triumphs in giant slalom widened Tomba's lead in the overall cup standings to 100 points.

West Germany's Armin Bittner, delayed by a bad error in the first run. fought back in the second heat to finish fourth, 1.81 seconds slower than Tomba.

The Italian, whose best result in the world cup last season was as runner-up, had tied Gustav Thoeni's record of three straight victories by winning a giant slalom in nearby Val Badia last Sunday.

Thoeni's record dated to 1971. Tomba can now attack a record of six consecutive World Cup triumphs achieved by Sweden's Ingemar Stenmark during the 1977-78 season.

He can do it in Kranjska Gora, Yugoslavia, where a giant slalom and a slalom are scheduled Saturday and Sunday.

"I am aware that winning will be increasingly difficult for me in any of the coming races. However, you must be sure I will



DO YOU WISH to retire in Switzerland?
to invest in Switzerland?

Contact us; we have 25 years of experience in building and selling fine Swiss real estate immobiliere de Villars sa

P.O. Box 62 1884 Villars, Switzerland Tlx: 456213 GESE OM

YOUNG GOANS WHO LAID DOWN THEIR LIVES KONKANI



A Solemn High Mass will be celebrated for 7 martyrs at the Holy Family Cathedral on Friday, the 18th December 1987, at 9.00 A.M. followed by a get-together at the Sheraton Hotel, Green Ball-Room. Relatives, Friends, Sympathisers and Admirers kindly accept this only intimation.

". . . And They Lest Footprints On The Sands Of Time'

### **British chiefs** announce drug inquiry

LONDON, Dec 16. (AP): British track-and-field chiefs said today they would set up an independent inquiry into charges of a major dope-testing cover-up.

The announcement followed the second part of a series by the Times of London focusing on allegations of drug-testing corruption in British track and

The track officials said part of the Times' reports involving a British-American meet was "entirely untrue" and ques-tioned the newspaper's motives for running the series.

In today's editions, the Times said that one of the country's top track offcials subverted drug testing at a major event by switching urine samples to protect a competitor.

The official, Andy Norman, described the allegations as "ridiculous" and a "load of rub-

#### Denied

A joint statement by the British Amateur Athletics Board and the Amateur Athletics Association denied a series of allegations in the two Times articles and said a team would be named in the new year to look into the claims, the most serious and damaging to hit British athletics in recent

The second part of the Times investigation, which concentrated on a period between 1982 and 1985, centered on the role of Norman, the BAAB's promotions officer.

The paper quoted former British hammer thrower Martin Girvan, who won two Commonwealth Games silver medals, as saying that in 1984, he wanted to test his suspicions about drug-testing. When selected for testing at a meeting at Crystal Palace, Girvin told the Times, he told Norman at a meeting at Crystal Palace, Girvin told the Times, he told Norman the results would be "embarrassing,"
Girvan alleged that Norman

then arranged for a spare urine sample to be placed in a particular cubicle where samples

Thousands of Italian fans, waving flags, playing horns and drums, went wild as the new Italian ski idol again stunned the opposition through two aggressive but faultless runs. He had heat times of 51.67 and 52.30 seconds down a difficult

try," Tomba said at the finish

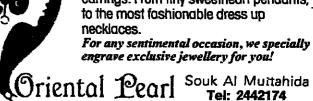
course which had 58 and 64 gates in the two runs. Nierlich, a 21-year-old from St

Wolfgang who was second to Tomba also in the giant slalom in Val Badia, clocked heat times of 52.70 and 52.61 seconds.

### URGENTLY Kequirea

**A LADY SECRETARY** For part-time work, knowing English typing and filing. Send your resume with a recent photo to: P.O. Box 4919-Safat, code 13050 - Kuwait.







HURRY! LIMITED STOCK.

REGUIRED

Orient, pleasure to serve with a smile! ORIENT SPORTS EQUIPMENT CO. W. L. L.

Showroom: Al-Muthanna Complex. Fahad Al Salem St. Shop 26, 29, 34, 35 Tel 2424068 2424087



### to the final round. Maxwell and John may quit soccer through.

Henley receives cash gift

LONDON, Dec 16, (Reuter): Press and publishing tycoon Robert Maxwell and rock star Elton John may quit soccer leaving three English First Division clubs up for sale and facing possible ruin, the Maxwell-owned Daily Mirror reported today. Maxwell was told by the Foot-

ball League management committee yesterday that he cannot complete his takeover of John's Watford unless he sells his shares in Derby, where he is chairman. Oxford and Reading.

Assured Maxwell and John were furious, the newspaper said. They had been assured by League chairman Philip Carter. in a compromise agreed at a private meeting 10 days ago, that only Oxford had to be sold to allow the Watford deal to go

John, chairman of Watford, said: "The management committee are damaging Watford. I don't know where the hell I stand. I just cannot believe what they are up to.

The way I feel at the moment I could walk away from football for good. I don't think I want to see another football match for the rest of my life."

The management committee called an extraordinary general meeting of all 92 English League clubs on January 19 to vote on the issue of a one person having a controlling influence in more than one club.

Maxwell said: "Let the clubs, their players, managers and staff and the millions of fans be the judges. I'm certain they will be up in arms over the action of the



John: furious

"mismanagement committee" in dishonouring an agreement." Watford, Derby and Oxford were all languishing in the lower divisions of the Football League before they were taken over by John and Maxwell respectively. John became chairman of

Watford and they succeeded in going from the Fourth Division to the First and reaching a Foot-ball Association (FA) Cup final. Maxwell, as chairman of Oxfrod, invested heavily as they moved from the third to the first before he left to take over at Derby.

Season His son became his successor as Oxford chairman. At Derby, Maxwell succeeded in helping them back to the First Division this seaosn.

Both John and Maxwell have invested heavily in their clubs and, if they sell, the new owners would face great financial demand if they hope to maintain the clubs in the First Division.

### Coleman

**NBA ROUNDUP** 

them back their cheque."

### helps Nets end slide

NEW YORK, Dec 16, (AP): At long last, the New Jersey Nets and Sacramento Kings proved they can still win in the NBA.

The Nets snapped an 11-game osing streak when they beat San Antonio 104-98 and the Kings ended an eight-game slide as they routed the Los Angeles Clippers 128-108 last night.

"It felt real great to win one," said Otis Thorpe, who had 31 points, 11 rebounds and nine assist for Sacramento. "Now we can go out on the court with our heads up high.

Elsewhere in the NBA, it was Milwaukee 103, New York, 98; Boston 122, Washington 102; Atlanta 93. Indiana 91: Cleveland 106, Dallas 93; Detroit 127, Chicago 123 in overtime; Los Angeles Lakers 122, Phoenix 97, and Portland 128, Seattle 109.

Ben Coleman scored 22 points and hit four clutch free throws in the final minute as the Nets won for the first time since Nov 19 and for only the third time in 18

games this season.
"Overall we didn't play well
enough to deserve to win," said
Spurs centre Frank Brickowski, who had two career-highs with 29 points and 15 rebounds. "They played terrible, but we were worse.

Kings 128, Clippers 108 Reggie Theus added 27 points and 13 assist for Sacramento, whose last previous victory was 115-114 over Philadelphia in

overtime on Nov 28. The Kings never trailed in the second half and built a 92-83 lead going into the final period. Pistons 127, Buils 123 Detroit won its seventh straight despite 38 points from

Michael Jordan as Adrian Dantley scored five points in overtime and Rick Mahorn four. Jordan forced the overtime when he hit a 3-point shot at the buzzer. Hawks 93, Pacers 91 Atlanta stayed a half-game

behind Detroit in the Central Division by winning for the eighth time in nine outings. Dominique Wilkins scored 34 points for the Hawks. Cavallers 106, Mavericks 93

Cleveland snapped Dallas' five-game winning streak as Brad Daugherty scored 21 points and Craig Ehlo added a season-high 20 points and a career-high 14 rebounds. Derek Harper led the Mavericks with 21. Lakers 122, Suns 97

its worst loss of the season as Byron Scott scored a season-high 31 points and AC Green added 22 points and 14 rebounds. Larry Nance scored 27 points for the Suns. Trail Blazers 128, Superson-

Los Angeles handed Phoenix

Portland got 24 points from Jerome Kersey and outscored Seattle 42-21 in the second quarter. Clyde Drexler had 23 points

for Portland.

### **ACCOUNTS CLERKS** AND STATEHOOD

A leading Group of Companies require experienced Accounts Clerks. The ideal candidates should have a minimum experience of five years in Kuwait with suitable qualifications. Experience in working with computers, though not essential, will be an added qualification. Salary will be between KD 150/- and 175/- depending on experience and qualification. Applicants should have valid transferable residence permits. Apply in own handwriting, giving names of

non-related referees to P.O. Box 23211, 13093 Safat Kuwait.

#### **SPORTS**

### Sports award

SYDNEY, Dec 16, (Reuter): World motorcycling champion Wayne Gardner has been named Australia's Athlete of the Year by the Confederation of Australian Sport ahead of Wimbledon tennis champion Pat

SPORTS BRIEFS

#### Willey quits

LONDON, Dec 16, (Reuter): Former England Test cricketer Peter Willey resigned as captain of English county side Leicester-shire today. His resignation could lead to a return to the captaincy by former England cap-tain David Gower.

#### **NHL** games

NEW YORK, Dec 16, (Reuter): Results of the National Hockey League (NHL) Games scheduled vesterday (only games scheduled):

Vancouver 2, Hartford 2; Toronto 5, Washington 3; Philadelphia 5, Pittsburgh 2; New York 2, St Louis 2.

#### Report denied

LONDON, Dec 16, (AP): The governing body of European Soccer, UEFA, yesterday denied reports that English clubs definitely will be re-admitted to European competition next season, saying the matter may not be decided until next May.

#### **British boxer**

LONDON, Dec 16, (AP): British welterweight boxing champion Kirkland Laing was quoted today as saying he was "still woozy" from smoking from smoking marijuana when he climbed into the ring for two unsuccessful title

#### **British soccer**

LONDON, Dec 16, (Reuter): Results of British soccer matches played yesterday:

Scottish Premier Division

2 Dunfermline

Three Rangers English Division Three
City 4 Fulham
re 2 Bolton Bristol City

#### **UMO** badminton

RAVI Mathew and K.S. Jose meet Cherry George and Johnson Varghese in the doubles finals of the United Malayalee Organisation (UMO) badminton tournament at the Kheitan courts this evening at 6.30 pm. Ravi Mathew also reached the finals of the singles. He will meet George Joseph. An exhibition match between Suresh Ramachandran and Fazil Kunchiahmed will also be held

### BRIDGE

Bridge Club game played yesterday:
1. Lollo Murthwaite & Nakii Akel
2. Sonia Banayan & Randa Finan
3. Salwa Hayek & Ghada Sarraf Results of the Messilah Ladies Bridge Club game played on Satur-

day:
1. Lollo Murthwaite & Nahil Akel Sonia Banayan & Elly Lammerts 3. Lili Al Jundi & Dona Materny Results of the Sheraton game held on Tuesday

N/S Narendra Shah & Khursheed 2. Fuad Farah & Ehsan Addasi

3. Ignace Meouchi & Marcel Zanan-First mixed pair: Mrs Sandra Turvey & Dr Adel Bayoumi

E/W 1. Gopal & Ramu Menor 2. Janzekovic Darko & Stanislav Drexler

3. Mrs Beatrice Pereira & Aubrey

By Gail Seery in Bahrain

**BAHRAIN Champion Ebrahim** 

Matter and co-driver Khaled

Engineer will be the first to start

in tomorrow's BP Bharain 44

rally, which marks a welcome

return of the island to hosting

Kuwait, driving the same Mit-

subishi Pajero he will be driving

in this event. Second to start will be the Marlboro Desert

Challenge leader, Ahmed Al Hilal and co-driver Fahad Al

Rasheed, once again in a rally prepared Pajero. Eid Falah will

leave the ramp third, followed by

Arab Times/Mariboro spon-sored driver Tareq Al Wazzan.

will be driving Range Rovers. Falah's is a Zayani sponsored

vehicle, and has been strength-

ened for this event to give the young driver a chance of better-

ing his current second place in the

Challenge. Al Wazzan's Range

Rover has been completely rebuilt at the AAA Garage in

Al Wazzan told the Arab

Times that he was pleased with

his car, and was looking forward

to the event. However, he added

Both Eid Falah and Wazzan

Matter finished third in

international events.

### PAKISTAN LET TOURISTS OFF THE HOOK

### **Emburey and Capel rescue England**

KARACHI, Dec 16, (Reuter): John Emburey and David Capel put England's specialist batsmen to shame with a dramatic rescue operation in the third cricket Test against Pakistan today. Coming together in mid-after-

noon of the first day at 85 for six. they dragged the tourists to respectability with a stand of 114. At close of play England were 222 for seven in their first innings on an easy Karachi wicket. Crippled

Emburey made 70 and Capel an undefeated 53. The match is the last of England's unhappy 37-day tour,

crippled by bitter public rows over the umpiring. It took two days of negotiations before the officials for the game, the respec-ted Pakistanis Mahboob Shah and Khizar Hayat, were named. Captain Mike Gatting, one of

the men at the centre of the storm, won the toss for the third time in the series and England batted. But the mood was unhappy and fast-medium bowler Wasim

Akram removed pedestrian openers Graham Gooch and Chris Broad before lunch. Then Abdul Qadir, as so often before, span England into trou-

ble in a devastating afternoon

With the first ball of the ses-

sion, the leg-spinner removed Bill Athey for 26 and followed up with Gatting (18) and Phillip Defreitas (12)

Salim Jaffer chipped in with the wicket of Neil Fairbrother for three and at 85 for six, England were facing the prospect of their lowest ever Test score against Pakistan.

England's second innings' 130 in the first Test at Lahore last month equalled the record low set at the Oval in 1954.

But then vice-captain Emburey joined the Northamp-tonshire all-rounder Capel at the wicket and led the recovery. The pair batted with application. kept their heads down and played every ball on merit.

Returning after tea, with the score at 126, they set about the bowling. Qadir was taken off at the end of an unbroken spell of 23 overs after Emburey had swept him twice to the square leg boun-

The new ball proved Emburey's downfall. On the seventh delivery, he cut Jaffer uppishly and was caught by Qadir just inside the boundary at deep third man. His 70 was just five runs short

of his best Test score, made against New Zealand at Nottin-·gham last year.



Qadir: bowled Gatting, Defreitas and Athey

Inspired by the stand, Capel and Bruce French saw off any further danger and were on 53 and 10 respectively. Play ended mid-way through the last over as the light faded.

With the wicket looking innocuous, both teams took the field with only two spinners, instead of the three in the drawn and shortened second Test in Faisalabad last week. England found runs hard to

come by and made only 27 in the first hour against Wasim and Jaf-Gooch was caught behind for

12 and waited for umpire Hayat's decision, but walked as soon as the signal was given. The score moved slowly on to

41 when left-hander Broad became Wasim second victim, padding up to a ball which cut in.

He took 86 minutes to make only

Athey and Gatting steered England into lunch on 55 for two. Qadir had failed to make any impression in the morning. but the refreshment obviously agreed with him.

His first delivery shattered Athey's stumps. Gatting was next to go, trying to pull a faster delivery which hit middle and leg stumps.

Fairbrother, who has had an unhappy tour, fended off a rearing ball from Jaffer and England were 72 for five.

Qadir, who took 13 wickets in the first Test and seven in the second, at one time had figures of three for 16. But Emburey and Capel read him better and at close of play his tally was a more modest three for 56.

Scoreboard ENGLAND First imings G. Gooch c Ashraf Ali b Wasim... 12 C. Broad lbs b Wasim .. D. Capel not out. P. Emburey c Quiir b Jaffer. R. French not out. Extras (lb-5 nb-5 w-1) 

725-726-857-199. To bat: N. Cook, G. Dilley. Bowling to date: Wasim 21-1-62-2, Jaffer 21-6-60-2, Qadir 30.3-11-56-3, Qasim 10-2-39-0, Mudassar 1-1-0-0.

Pakistan: Mudassar Nazar. Rameez Raja, Salim Malik, Javed Miandad, Ejaz Ahmed, Amir Malik, Wasim Akram, Ashraf Ali, Abdul Qadir, Iqbal Qasim, Salim Jaffer. Umpires: Mahboob Shah and Khizar

### India make one change

BOMBAY, Dec 16, (Reuter): India's cricket selectors announced today the 14-man squad for the third Test against the West Indies in Calcutta from December 26 to 31.

In the only change from the squad named for the second Test which ended in a draw earlier in the day, Sanjay Man'i rekar comes in for Chandrakant Pandit, who did not play in Bombay Dispute

the squad for the second one-day international to be played in Gauhati, north-eastern India, on December 23.

The selectors also announced

Contrary to plan, no names were announced for a one-day match due in Calcutta on January 2.

Indian squad for the third Test: Dilip Vengsarkar, Krish-namachari Srikkanth, Arum Lal. Mohinder Amarnath, Mohammad Azharuddin, Ravi Shastri, Kapil Dev, Kiran More, Arshad Ayub, Chetan Sharma, Manandir Singh, Narendra Hirwani, Sanjay Manjrekar, Sanjeev

Indian squad for the second one-day international: Vengsarkar, Srikkanth, Amarnath, Azharuddin, Shastri, Kapil Dev, More, Ayub, Singh, C. Sharma, S Sharma, Manjrekar, Manoi Prabhakar, Anshuman Gaek-

K Crasi.

mappe

g[ ] [ <sup>1</sup>

PINITE AND L

5detzi∏t

W BU.

**学**昭 1

Martin

7절 레크

45 B J L

4<sub>essein</sub> s

MX.

w Maistel

†Prosical

व्हेशक्याः इ.स्यास्त्रः

ande a ç

KOV.

발생대

estu Mos

AU3/195

2010015

<u>5</u>2]365 €

inde acc

RIKA. (

i Europen

A POPUL

de accord

Brei 49

'HSID

Arational Leanals Lean

خ:را) -

یمی دلورث پیمی داورث

رواداوله

وعنسوال

\*\*\*\*

1/4:16

Wegjic

### Wanted for an

important Educational institution in Kuwait...

Teachers for Secretarial Studies: Word Processing, English/Arabic Typing, Shorthand, Office Skills

> Teachers for Business Studies: Commerce, Accounts, Banking, Marketing

> > Teachers of English: ESL EFL Business English, TOEFL

Primary and Secondary Teachers for September 1988 Full-time or part-time positions available

> Send CV to The Co-ordinator P.O. Box 24154 13102 Safat Kuwait

#### India-W. In 2nd Test dies draw Extras (lb-8 nb-4 w-1)...

BOMBAY, Dec 16, (Reuter): India drew the second Test match with West Indies today, or rather survived it thanks to the weather and the clock — and despite their own performance.

After another collapse before the pace and aggression of the tourists, they went from 105 for two to 173 all out, and were saved only by the impossibility of the West Indies knocking off the required 118 runs in the 11 overs remaining under the rules. West Indies faced two overs

and lost Gordon Greenidge for two before calling it a day at four for one. West Indies lead the series 1-0 with two Tests to play. The damage to India on the final day was done by Pat Patterson, who captured five wickets

mopped up the tail for figures of four for 40. Intimidation is one of the West Indies' weapons, as a series of bruised Indian batsmen could

for 68, and Courtney Walsh, who

testify. But the touring party use it because it works - only opener Kirshan Srikkanth, who scored half centuries in both innings, and skipper Dilip Vengsarkar,

RHODES, Grece, Dec 16,

(Reuter): The Netherlands duly

completed their expected victory

over a Greek junior team when

they beat them 3-0 in the final

European Championship Group

Five match on the island of

Although Greece fielded a jun-

ior team in protest at the

European Football Union's

(UEFA) decision to replay the

Netherlands-Cyprus match,

which the Dutch won 4-0 last

week, the Dutch, already assured

of a place in next year's finals in

West Germany, were only able to

show their full superiority in the

Midfielder Ronald Koeman

Rhodes today.

second half.

Matter to lead off

who made 58 and 40 not out, had learnt to use the bowlers' pace to score runs rather than duck away

Skipper Viv Richards, talking to reporters after the match, defended his bowlers, saying they were only answering the bouncers they had received on Tuesday.

"We play according to what — the guys retaliated a To those the Indians who complained about the tactics he replied: "If you live in a glass

house you shouldn't throw

Scoreboard INDIA first innings 281 (D. Veng-sarkar 51, Kapil Dev 47, C. Walsh

five for 54) WEST INDIES first innings (overnight 327 for nine) G. Greenidge c Lal b Shastri ... D. Haynes c Pandit (sub) b Shastri58 R. Richardson lbw b Sharma ...... 89 Richards b Maninder. Dujon c and b Shastri ... Butts c More b Shastri .

C. Walsh c Srikkauth h Sharma .... 5

opened the scoring in the 19th minute with a 30-metre drive to give the Dutch the chance to

They took advantage of the

luxury before substitute striker

Hans Gillhaus, who came on in

the 65th minute for the injured

Berry van Aerle, added further

right wing cross for his first goal

and completed the scoring with a

tremendous drive from 35 metres

The Greek Soccer Federation

said it was staging the game in

Rhodes and out of Athens as a

protest at the UEFA decision to

allow the Netherlands to replay

were the Qatari drivers Jaber Al Marri and Abbas Al Mousawi,

who had been expected to represent a very real threat to the

Kuwaiti entrants' hope of claiming the Challenge title.
Ibrahim Madloom, who

impressed spectators in the Kuwait event with his persis-tence, was reportedly involved in

a crash yesterday, which may put

Toni Samia, team manager to Tareq Al Wazzan said that this

him out of the event.

Cyprus in Amsterdam.

Gillhaus slid in to finish off a

goals after 75 and 81 minutes.

W. Davis c and b Sharma

P. Patterson not out...

**Netherlands beat Greece** 

relax.

for the second.

Total Fall of wickets: 1-55 2-99 3-146 4-146 5-210 6-258 7-258 8-300 9-308. Bowling; Kapil Dev 25-8-72-1, Sharma 13-1-64-3, Ayub 20-1-54-0, Maninder 17-5-68-1, Shastri 28.3-9-

D. Venesarker not out ....

INDIA second innings . Srikkapth b Patterson. A. Lal c Greenidge b Patterson ..... 1 M. Amarnath c Richards b Walsh .8

M. Azharudding c Davis b Patter-R. Shastri e Butts h Davis ... A. Ayub b Walsh ...

Maninder Singh c Richardson Extras (b-1 lb-5 ab-12 w-8) Total .

C. Sharma b Walsh .

Fall of wickets: 1-16 2-58 3-105 4-112 5-126 6-132 7-132 8-173 9-173. Bowling: Patterson 16-1-68-5, Davis 15-1-59-1, Walsh 14-2-40-4, Butts 1-1-0-0.

WEST INDIES second innings G. Greenidge e Käpil Dev b Sbarm D. Havnes not out ... Extras (lb1 ab-1)... Total (for one wicket)

Fall of wicket: 1-3. Bowling: Kapil Dev 1-0-2-0, Sharma 1-0-1-1.

IZMIR, Turkey, Dec 16, (Reuter): Yugoslavia beat Turkey 3-2 in a European Soccer Championship Group Four qualifier today but nearly slipped when the Turks found their form on a treacherous, waterlogged

Turkey scored their first two goals of the series but the match was already a formality because England has qualified for the Group Four place in the quarter-

"We lost 4-1 to England, it crushed our morale. We must beat Turkey even with our young team, to be able to overcome that," Yugoslav official Ivica Osim said before the match. **Bahrain Rally** 

and very twisty and bumpy

event." All the Kuwaiti drivers

were out practising hard.
Ahmed Al Hilali told the Arab

Times that there were only two

stages which were relatively

straightforward. Asked to identify the difficult stages, he repleid

that it would be much quicker to

Al Hilal denied rumours that

his Pajero had been strengthened

in any way since the last event,

pointing out that this type of

rally, with its short stages doesn't

give an advantage to the most

powerful cars in any case. He felt that this event called for a strong

Al Hilal said "I'm driving for a win," explaining that there were

not enough events in this year's

Challenge to enable him to drive for points. He felt that his most

likely rivals would be Ebrahim

Matter, Tareq Al Wazzan, and Eid Falah. "Eid strengthened his

car so that he wouldn't have to finish second," he said. However, it had been the fast

stages which Falah had done best on, and Hilal did not feel that

conditions here would be so

favourable to the Range Rover.

tomorrow morning, and ends at

2.30 pm the same day.

The rally starts at 7.30 am

car, and the good driving skills.

identify the easy ones.

### Yugoslavia edge past Turkey

### PROGRAM. S ATOMAN Superfocus

"A masterpiece of technology and design."

Five years ago. Pentax was the first to create an autofocus SLR camera. And now, with its extensive

experience and expertise in SLR autofocus technology, Pentax presents a second generation autofocus camera. Pentax now overcomes the limitations of conventional

autofocus SLRs. Pentax's new and proprietary technology assures tuick and decisive response even under low light conditions.



▶8888″<u>1</u>\$\$ ▶±8.8 OBB CANO OBB In total darkness you still get

perfectly focused pictures from the world's first retractable built-in TTL-Auto flash with its spot-beam. Seven user-friendly exposure modes. a full information LCD CENTIC panel; and a wider choice of usable lenses than any other autofocus camera opens new autofocus photo opportunities.

Yes..only SFX enhances your picture - taking capabilities instead or irmiting them to s conditions. Full time autofocus only from Pentax.



power source - 'AA' size batteries. Programmed AE mode. Metered manual mode. Programmed auto flash mode. Exposure memory lock. Built in winder. DX compatible.

 In one camera, the consummation of all the latest technological wizardy is added. Full LCD view finder information. Super A combines computer sophistication with complete functional case

SLR camera ... and at a very affordable price. It has program and manual modes. P30, a value-for-money



شركة بوشهري للافلام الملونة BOUSHAHRI GOLOR FILM GO.

Sheraton 2414999 SAS 5657000

Dahiah 2540513 Al Muthanna Shop No. 142



Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah Ahmed Jarailah

**Editorial Office:** P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

4815326/7

Individuals: KD 35/+ Companies and Official Departments: KD 707 (Airmail charges extra for overseas subscribers)

that this was "a very, very, very "very hard, very rough, Another two non-arrivals ARAB@TIMES **Editor-in-Chief** 

Matter: during the Kuwait event

rough rally." Promoter of the series, Sean O'Connorechoed his

words: "At this stage in a Middle

East Championship event, everyone knows that only one of

two drivers is going to win. Here,

on such a rough rally, it really

could be anybody."
The other Kuwait entrants are
Ahmed Al Zafiri and Tareq

Alyan, starting sixth and seventh

respectively. In the top seven

places, six are from Kuwait. The

seventh Kuwaiti never arrived.

Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

Advertising:

Annual Subscriptions: